

SEPTEMBER 25, 2018
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

JOHN GREENEWALD
SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 922
F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



THEBLACKVAULT.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,820 --> 00:00:13,030

[Music]

2
00:00:20,630 --> 00:00:16,830

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,609 --> 00:00:20,640

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:24,439 --> 00:00:22,619

has announced that are flying there -

5
00:00:25,220 --> 00:00:24,449

found and they're now in the possession

6
00:00:28,420 --> 00:00:25,230

of the honor

7
00:00:31,869 --> 00:00:28,430

the game is rigged changed the game

8
00:00:36,070 --> 00:00:31,879

changer I occasionally think how quickly

9
00:00:39,020 --> 00:00:36,080

our differences worldwide would vanish

10
00:00:43,020 --> 00:00:39,030

if we were facing an alien threat from

11
00:00:48,300 --> 00:00:45,510

[Applause]

12
00:00:51,270 --> 00:00:48,310

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:00:54,620 --> 00:00:51,280

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

14

00:00:56,580 --> 00:00:54,630

network and a GRA the global rain

15

00:01:03,450 --> 00:00:56,590

Alliance

16

00:01:07,100 --> 00:01:03,460

I need your help to get to the year 1985

17

00:01:09,320 --> 00:01:07,110

[Music]

18

00:01:11,480 --> 00:01:09,330

you're listening to fade to black with

19

00:01:12,250 --> 00:01:11,490

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

20

00:01:27,840 --> 00:01:12,260

word

21

00:01:34,920 --> 00:01:27,850

[Music]

22

00:01:39,850 --> 00:01:34,930

good evening how you doing fade to black

23

00:01:46,430 --> 00:01:39,860

this spoke radio

24

00:01:51,790 --> 00:01:49,120

[Applause]

25

00:01:54,160 --> 00:01:51,800

today's Tuesday

26

00:01:57,179 --> 00:01:54,170

September 20

27

00:02:00,630 --> 00:01:57,189

2018 to

28

00:02:01,890 --> 00:02:00,640

71 days into the new year just 94 days

29

00:02:03,800 --> 00:02:01,900

left

30

00:02:06,350 --> 00:02:03,810

we are live

31

00:02:09,710 --> 00:02:06,360

[Music]

32

00:02:11,900 --> 00:02:09,720

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

33

00:02:13,460 --> 00:02:11,910

downtown Burbank California and I would

34

00:02:17,930 --> 00:02:13,470

like to welcome everybody listening all

35

00:02:21,860 --> 00:02:17,940

around the world all across the United

36

00:02:23,960 --> 00:02:21,870

States hither and thither to and fro

37

00:02:26,800 --> 00:02:23,970

back and forth up and down east and west

38

00:02:32,330 --> 00:02:26,810

north and south far and near

39

00:02:35,330 --> 00:02:32,340

this is fade to black for kjc are the

40

00:02:38,210 --> 00:02:35,340

game changer networked in kg re the

41

00:02:43,070 --> 00:02:38,220

planets come here of Jimmy Church what

42

00:02:43,870 --> 00:02:43,080

is cracking everybody how you doing how

43

00:02:45,949 --> 00:02:43,880

you doing

44

00:02:49,250 --> 00:02:45,959

[Music]

45

00:02:52,580 --> 00:02:49,260

yeah put a night last night on the show

46

00:02:54,410 --> 00:02:52,590

Mitch Horowitz amazing conversation what

47

00:02:58,280 --> 00:02:54,420

a great week we've got lined up for you

48

00:03:01,550 --> 00:02:58,290

and tonight very special guest John

49

00:03:05,300 --> 00:03:01,560

Greenwald will join us to talk about the

50

00:03:13,390 --> 00:03:05,310

Japan Airlines UFO incident that's right

51
00:03:17,830 --> 00:03:13,400
as well as some new UFO info on a tip

52
00:03:22,280 --> 00:03:17,840
Freedom of Information Act now

53
00:03:24,020 --> 00:03:22,290
one document is surfaced John Greenwald

54
00:03:27,740 --> 00:03:24,030
has released it we're gonna talk about

55
00:03:30,379 --> 00:03:27,750
that document tonight and it's gonna be

56
00:03:31,670 --> 00:03:30,389
a great show the Japan Airlines UFO

57
00:03:35,390 --> 00:03:31,680
encounter I'm going to get to that in

58
00:03:39,259 --> 00:03:35,400
just a minute is one of the great most

59
00:03:42,020 --> 00:03:39,269
documented UFO encounters on an official

60
00:03:44,000 --> 00:03:42,030
level in world history and so we're

61
00:03:47,929 --> 00:03:44,010
going to discuss that there's so much

62
00:03:51,379 --> 00:03:47,939
about this story and then john has been

63
00:03:53,050 --> 00:03:51,389

on it for over 17 years so tonight we're

64

00:03:59,839 --> 00:03:53,060

gonna discuss all of that and of course

65

00:04:03,140 --> 00:03:59,849

a tip what is a tip I know I know I know

66

00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:03,150

I know and tonight we're gonna continue

67

00:04:07,460 --> 00:04:05,040

to keep our foot on the gas and try to

68

00:04:08,719 --> 00:04:07,470

figure this this situation out so that's

69

00:04:13,339 --> 00:04:08,729

what we're gonna do tonight tomorrow

70

00:04:15,259 --> 00:04:13,349

night Julia Moss bridge PhD will be here

71

00:04:17,899 --> 00:04:15,269

to talk about precognition and

72

00:04:19,849 --> 00:04:17,909

time-travel with her new book the

73

00:04:23,770 --> 00:04:19,859

premonition code that's tomorrow night

74

00:04:26,600 --> 00:04:23,780

Thursday night no fate or night okay

75

00:04:31,010 --> 00:04:26,610

Thursday night is our fourth show this

76

00:04:36,589 --> 00:04:31,020

week with Dean Radin PhD he's going to

77

00:04:37,820 --> 00:04:36,599

be here and that is a show which goes

78

00:04:41,629 --> 00:04:37,830

with everything that we've done this

79

00:04:44,180 --> 00:04:41,639

week Dean Radin well you know and you

80

00:04:47,719 --> 00:04:44,190

know it like with Mitch Horowitz right

81

00:04:50,300 --> 00:04:47,729

Dean Radin John Greenwald is another one

82

00:04:52,370 --> 00:04:50,310

and Julia Mossberg these are people that

83

00:04:55,140 --> 00:04:52,380

have wanted to interview for a very long

84

00:04:57,240 --> 00:04:55,150

time and John Green

85

00:05:00,450 --> 00:04:57,250

Hulse another one I wanted to interview

86

00:05:01,680 --> 00:05:00,460

John forever I remember and you know

87

00:05:05,790 --> 00:05:01,690

he's been on the show with us many times

88

00:05:07,710 --> 00:05:05,800

now but I remember it's probably three

89

00:05:12,990 --> 00:05:07,720

years ago four years ago three years ago

90

00:05:15,540 --> 00:05:13,000

at the MUFON symposium which was here in

91

00:05:19,710 --> 00:05:15,550

Southern California but John's there you

92

00:05:23,040 --> 00:05:19,720

know he was the announcer the emcee and

93

00:05:24,360 --> 00:05:23,050

I and I walk up to him in the lounge I'm

94

00:05:25,710 --> 00:05:24,370

like so John what are you gonna do the

95

00:05:27,330 --> 00:05:25,720

show now we're gonna do it soon we're

96

00:05:32,760 --> 00:05:27,340

gonna do it soon it took like two years

97

00:05:35,460 --> 00:05:32,770

I mean he was having a baby and all his

98

00:05:37,440 --> 00:05:35,470

wife and he had all these things going

99

00:05:39,120 --> 00:05:37,450

on plus the black vault in and

100

00:05:41,760 --> 00:05:39,130

everything else and he's a you know he's

101
00:05:45,930 --> 00:05:41,770
a producer of television programming so

102
00:05:48,600 --> 00:05:45,940
just a busy guy but yeah you know and

103
00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:48,610
and we're knocking all of it out this

104
00:05:52,410 --> 00:05:50,560
week so tonight is John Greenwald

105
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:52,420
and I can't wait for Thursday Dean Radin

106
00:05:59,130 --> 00:05:56,080
is finally going to be here and please

107
00:06:03,780 --> 00:05:59,140
head over to on stellar on stellar

108
00:06:07,710 --> 00:06:03,790
dot-com ons t e ll AR comm get

109
00:06:10,560 --> 00:06:07,720
registered it is the great social media

110
00:06:12,060 --> 00:06:10,570
platform and you know today I was you

111
00:06:15,210 --> 00:06:12,070
know working with the guys over at on

112
00:06:16,830 --> 00:06:15,220
stellar and you know looking at some

113
00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:16,840

some new stuff that's coming out by

114

00:06:21,320 --> 00:06:18,880

anyway looking at that I'm going back

115

00:06:24,000 --> 00:06:21,330

and I'm looking at on stellar and

116

00:06:26,220 --> 00:06:24,010

comparing it to other stuff and and and

117

00:06:29,880 --> 00:06:26,230

looking I'm gonna tell you man that is a

118

00:06:32,250 --> 00:06:29,890

great looking platform it is just so

119

00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:32,260

well thought out and and just so well

120

00:06:38,250 --> 00:06:35,680

done I'm just so happy with on stellar

121

00:06:40,230 --> 00:06:38,260

on stellar calm and get over there get

122

00:06:42,060 --> 00:06:40,240

registered and see what everybody is

123

00:06:44,010 --> 00:06:42,070

talking about I talk about it every

124

00:06:47,370 --> 00:06:44,020

night here on the show it is just it's

125

00:06:53,300 --> 00:06:47,380

so much fun I spend zero and when I say

126

00:06:55,980 --> 00:06:53,310

zero zero time on Facebook zero and

127

00:07:00,480 --> 00:06:55,990

Facebook and especially back in the day

128

00:07:02,760 --> 00:07:00,490

was so much a part of launching Jimmy

129

00:07:07,780 --> 00:07:02,770

Church radio and and I'm talking about

130

00:07:10,480 --> 00:07:07,790

going back to 2008 2009 2010 and and for

131

00:07:13,480 --> 00:07:10,490

we do here and the amount of fans and

132

00:07:15,970 --> 00:07:13,490

and friends that we have made and so you

133

00:07:18,910 --> 00:07:15,980

know I I get that and compared to the

134

00:07:23,770 --> 00:07:18,920

old day I spent absolutely zero time on

135

00:07:25,780 --> 00:07:23,780

Facebook none none you know and you

136

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:25,790

might be posting important stuff over

137

00:07:30,490 --> 00:07:28,880

there I just it's it's the platform it's

138

00:07:33,250 --> 00:07:30,500

it's not the people it's the platform

139

00:07:35,020 --> 00:07:33,260

you know so anyway covert on stellar

140

00:07:38,700 --> 00:07:35,030

dot-com that's where it is no

141

00:07:42,250 --> 00:07:38,710

advertising no trip in data collection

142

00:07:45,580 --> 00:07:42,260

nothing you have no idea what it's like

143

00:07:48,850 --> 00:07:45,590

you've forgotten right what it's like to

144

00:07:51,940 --> 00:07:48,860

sit on a platform like that and

145

00:07:56,500 --> 00:07:51,950

communicate and share and make friends

146

00:07:58,630 --> 00:07:56,510

without an advertisement in sight it'll

147

00:08:01,000 --> 00:07:58,640

change you man it'll take you right back

148

00:08:04,170 --> 00:08:01,010

where you need to be on stellar comm

149

00:08:07,000 --> 00:08:04,180

Twitter of course at Jay Church radio

150

00:08:09,580 --> 00:08:07,010

Facebook is just plugging along we just

151
00:08:12,100 --> 00:08:09,590
automatically do post over there and and

152
00:08:14,080 --> 00:08:12,110
I poke around once in a while and my

153
00:08:17,200 --> 00:08:14,090
click alike but you know whatever

154
00:08:20,200 --> 00:08:17,210
Facebook but of course YouTube we do

155
00:08:22,420 --> 00:08:20,210
post up there and everything is is easy

156
00:08:25,060 --> 00:08:22,430
to find over at our website to mature a

157
00:08:27,070 --> 00:08:25,070
do calm and if you want to hang out with

158
00:08:29,350 --> 00:08:27,080
us on Twitter hashtag f2b is what you

159
00:08:34,600 --> 00:08:29,360
want to do that is the sandbox hashtag

160
00:08:41,159 --> 00:08:34,610
f2b any questions or comments use hash

161
00:08:44,050 --> 00:08:41,169
tag f2b q what that's cool that's cool

162
00:08:48,480 --> 00:08:44,060
that's funny that's gonna get a retweet

163
00:08:51,070 --> 00:08:48,490

right there who did this that is funny

164

00:08:56,500 --> 00:08:51,080

sooo close in to company in front of a

165

00:08:58,890 --> 00:08:56,510

fade to black banner said this is soo

166

00:09:00,759 --> 00:08:58,900

close right now here we go

167

00:09:03,069 --> 00:09:00,769

[Music]

168

00:09:10,359 --> 00:09:03,079

I got to do this I got to do this before

169

00:09:13,229 --> 00:09:10,369

this gets away from me Georgio have you

170

00:09:23,919 --> 00:09:13,239

seen this

171

00:09:26,530 --> 00:09:23,929

check out the background there you go

172

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:26,540

I'm doing this in real time I got I just

173

00:09:33,489 --> 00:09:29,839

I got you know sometimes stuff just has

174

00:09:36,699 --> 00:09:33,499

to happen there you go all right I just

175

00:09:40,900 --> 00:09:36,709

said that DiGiorgio that's cool that's

176

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:40,910

funny that is funny

177

00:09:45,460 --> 00:09:43,519

all right well I've doubted just just

178

00:09:51,039 --> 00:09:45,470

lost my whole train of thought that was

179

00:09:54,220 --> 00:09:51,049

funny who created that the bill the bill

180

00:09:58,900 --> 00:09:54,230

that's good that's good that is funny

181

00:10:01,059 --> 00:09:58,910

okay all right wherever you can email me

182

00:10:06,309 --> 00:10:01,069

Jimmy and Jimmy turds radio.com breaking

183

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,319

news today Bill Cosby was sentenced to 3

184

00:10:10,869 --> 00:10:08,959

to 10 years in prison and was taken into

185

00:10:12,970 --> 00:10:10,879

custody immediately straight to the

186

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:12,980

county jail in handcuffs from the

187

00:10:18,249 --> 00:10:15,920

courtroom and then earlier this evening

188

00:10:20,259 --> 00:10:18,259

he was transported to the Pennsylvania

189

00:10:22,929 --> 00:10:20,269

State Correctional Institution at

190

00:10:24,929 --> 00:10:22,939

Phoenix to begin serving his prison

191

00:10:28,769 --> 00:10:24,939

sentence for a sexual assault

192

00:10:33,150 --> 00:10:28,779

when Cosby arrived earlier tonight he

193

00:10:37,090 --> 00:10:33,160

was given a uniform basic toiletries

194

00:10:43,289 --> 00:10:37,100

linens towels and state-issued

195

00:10:46,239 --> 00:10:43,299

boots seriously now SC I Phoenix is a

196

00:10:48,970 --> 00:10:46,249

maximum-security state prison in

197

00:10:51,759 --> 00:10:48,980

Collegeville Pennsylvania about 25 miles

198

00:10:54,369 --> 00:10:51,769

where Cosby was tried in Montgomery

199

00:10:57,970 --> 00:10:54,379

County I'm gonna tell you something

200

00:10:59,799 --> 00:10:57,980

you're a kid commit a crime you know I'm

201
00:11:02,799 --> 00:10:59,809
saying a kid you know under the age of

202
00:11:05,139 --> 00:11:02,809
30 whatever and and you go to jail you

203
00:11:08,379 --> 00:11:05,149
can adapt you get those state issued

204
00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:08,389
boots whatever you know but when you get

205
00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:11,360
to the age of 80 and living the life of

206
00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:14,480
luxury like Cosby did

207
00:11:21,100 --> 00:11:16,880
and you're suddenly wearing state-issued

208
00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:21,110
under where you go from some silk to

209
00:11:28,690 --> 00:11:25,760
that yeah I don't know what kind of

210
00:11:32,650 --> 00:11:28,700
thread count-- he was laying on with his

211
00:11:35,950 --> 00:11:32,660
Egyptian cotton sheets but that's not

212
00:11:38,800 --> 00:11:35,960
what you get at the state pen and that

213
00:11:43,570 --> 00:11:38,810

is just got to be a really strange night

214

00:11:46,960 --> 00:11:43,580

tonight with Bill Cosby there you go

215

00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:46,970

also earlier today I watched it live

216

00:11:53,370 --> 00:11:50,480

Will Smith bungee jumped out of a

217

00:11:57,640 --> 00:11:53,380

helicopter earlier today

218

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:57,650

1,000 feet into the Grand Canyon live on

219

00:12:04,600 --> 00:12:01,040

YouTube and in case you don't know he

220

00:12:08,020 --> 00:12:04,610

survived right there was was asking Rita

221

00:12:09,520 --> 00:12:08,030

did you watch it she goes anything

222

00:12:11,770 --> 00:12:09,530

happened I said no she goes now I didn't

223

00:12:13,900 --> 00:12:11,780

I didn't watch it but yeah and actually

224

00:12:16,270 --> 00:12:13,910

it was pretty bleep and nuts to watch

225

00:12:19,120 --> 00:12:16,280

when you think about it you know they've

226

00:12:22,240 --> 00:12:19,130

got multiple cameras and helicopters and

227

00:12:24,340 --> 00:12:22,250

views and and it was a yeah it was

228

00:12:27,220 --> 00:12:24,350

pretty dramatic pretty dramatic to watch

229

00:12:30,220 --> 00:12:27,230

him go backwards out of that helicopter

230

00:12:33,070 --> 00:12:30,230

I posted a few screenshots of the live

231

00:12:35,830 --> 00:12:33,080

feed on Twitter I didn't get shut down

232

00:12:38,530 --> 00:12:35,840

yet by YouTube for using probably copy

233

00:12:40,090 --> 00:12:38,540

written images but that's just the way

234

00:12:42,640 --> 00:12:40,100

it goes had just stole it right off the

235

00:12:44,740 --> 00:12:42,650

screen it was uh it was pretty cool it

236

00:12:47,980 --> 00:12:44,750

was pretty cool I'm admitting it right

237

00:12:50,140 --> 00:12:47,990

now okay I didn't profit off of the

238

00:12:52,960 --> 00:12:50,150

images but it was a it was pretty nuts

239

00:12:56,920 --> 00:12:52,970

and I'm looking at the pictures now this

240

00:12:58,570 --> 00:12:56,930

first one is a Smith leaning over into

241

00:13:02,380 --> 00:12:58,580

the helicopter you can see the this is

242

00:13:04,330 --> 00:13:02,390

just before they took off and that's it

243

00:13:08,020 --> 00:13:04,340

I mean that's right before they took off

244

00:13:11,710 --> 00:13:08,030

and the next shot is when he dropped and

245

00:13:13,390 --> 00:13:11,720

and came back up and he was screaming

246

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,400

you know they had a miked up and

247

00:13:17,710 --> 00:13:16,160

everything and there's another one as it

248

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:17,720

started to settle down a little bit and

249

00:13:22,540 --> 00:13:19,760

he's turning around looking back and and

250

00:13:24,820 --> 00:13:22,550

there you go it was uh it was pretty

251
00:13:27,470 --> 00:13:24,830
cool pretty cool I would never do it but

252
00:13:31,160 --> 00:13:27,480
he did and I got to give him credit

253
00:13:35,449 --> 00:13:31,170
for that all right tonight John

254
00:13:37,730 --> 00:13:35,459
Greenwald is here I cannot wait for this

255
00:13:40,970 --> 00:13:37,740
we're gonna cover the Japan Airlines UFO

256
00:13:44,860 --> 00:13:40,980
encounter as well as the only Freedom of

257
00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:44,870
Information Act document to surface

258
00:13:50,569 --> 00:13:47,399
concerning a tip we've got all of that

259
00:13:54,259 --> 00:13:50,579
for you tonight so get ready John will

260
00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:54,269
be with us at the bottom of the hour

261
00:14:00,139 --> 00:13:57,360
happy birthday to today of course Will

262
00:14:03,769 --> 00:14:00,149
Smith who is 50 years old he did the

263
00:14:07,160 --> 00:14:03,779

bungee jump on his 50th birthday years

264

00:14:11,689 --> 00:14:07,170

ago when I worked for leases I went out

265

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:11,699

for did many many trips out to Will

266

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,360

Smith's house out in well just out in

267

00:14:17,569 --> 00:14:17,040

West Lake in that area he doesn't live

268

00:14:20,560 --> 00:14:17,579

there anymore

269

00:14:23,180 --> 00:14:20,570

but I went out to his house and had to

270

00:14:26,300 --> 00:14:23,190

work on a studio that he was building

271

00:14:28,430 --> 00:14:26,310

out in his garage you know he had like a

272

00:14:30,170 --> 00:14:28,440

spare bedroom maid's room or something

273

00:14:33,319 --> 00:14:30,180

like that housekeepers think that he had

274

00:14:36,379 --> 00:14:33,329

converted was converted into a little

275

00:14:40,100 --> 00:14:36,389

studio so I man out there and and got to

276

00:14:42,139 --> 00:14:40,110

hang out with them for you know it

277

00:14:43,759 --> 00:14:42,149

covered about a month I suppose I was

278

00:14:46,129 --> 00:14:43,769

probably out there five six seven eight

279

00:14:49,519 --> 00:14:46,139

times had dinner with him a couple of

280

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,529

nights and he's a really cool dude and

281

00:14:54,439 --> 00:14:52,079

it was just the two of us hanging out

282

00:14:56,300 --> 00:14:54,449

for hours and hours getting that studio

283

00:14:58,610 --> 00:14:56,310

set up and it was a really great

284

00:15:01,100 --> 00:14:58,620

experience and and I you know I think

285

00:15:04,189 --> 00:15:01,110

he's a cool guy and watching him go

286

00:15:06,139 --> 00:15:04,199

through that today at the age of 50 kind

287

00:15:07,340 --> 00:15:06,149

of puts things all in perspective and

288

00:15:10,100 --> 00:15:07,350

today you know I hadn't thought about

289

00:15:13,939 --> 00:15:10,110

that in a long time and that was

290

00:15:16,400 --> 00:15:13,949

probably 1990 right after Independence

291

00:15:18,350 --> 00:15:16,410

Day came out like right before men and

292

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:18,360

black like right you know somewhere in

293

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:23,279

there 1995 maybe 96 95 Will Smith today

294

00:15:31,009 --> 00:15:26,399

is 50 years old Mark Hamill today that's

295

00:15:35,319 --> 00:15:31,019

right Luke is 67 and Michael Douglas

296

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:35,329

today is 74 our dead guys birthday

297

00:15:41,190 --> 00:15:39,540

Christopher Reeve 1952 to 2004 died at

298

00:15:45,090 --> 00:15:41,200

the age of 52 star

299

00:15:48,510 --> 00:15:45,100

of course Superman in 1978 and then was

300

00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:48,520

tragically paralyzed in a 1995 horse

301
00:15:58,260 --> 00:15:52,480
riding accident and then passed away in

302
00:16:00,900 --> 00:15:58,270
2004 on this day in history 2005 two

303
00:16:04,920 --> 00:16:00,910
months after announcing its intention to

304
00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:04,930
disarm the Irish Republican Army the IRA

305
00:16:10,740 --> 00:16:07,360
gives up its weapons in front of

306
00:16:15,210 --> 00:16:10,750
independent weapons inspectors as a

307
00:16:17,370 --> 00:16:15,220
crazy day back in 2005 Fader fact are

308
00:16:20,310 --> 00:16:17,380
you ready for this I know you've thought

309
00:16:27,440 --> 00:16:20,320
about this but you probably didn't know

310
00:16:31,410 --> 00:16:27,450
it was actually a fact in 2013 Chinese

311
00:16:35,730 --> 00:16:31,420
scientists were able to grow a human

312
00:16:43,800 --> 00:16:35,740
tooth from scratch using stem cells

313
00:16:47,060 --> 00:16:43,810

taken from wait for it urine and that is

314

00:16:49,230 --> 00:16:47,070

your favor fact yeah

315

00:16:52,950 --> 00:16:49,240

yep they said it couldn't be done

316

00:16:55,470 --> 00:16:52,960

it can be you can regrow teeth tonight

317

00:16:58,020 --> 00:16:55,480

John Greenwald is here tomorrow night

318

00:16:59,970 --> 00:16:58,030

Julia Moss bridge is going to join us

319

00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:59,980

we're gonna talk some time travel and

320

00:17:04,410 --> 00:17:01,600

her new book the premonition code

321

00:17:06,540 --> 00:17:04,420

Thursday night Dean Radin is gonna be

322

00:17:09,569 --> 00:17:06,550

here we're all looking forward to that

323

00:17:13,890 --> 00:17:09,579

four nights four shows four amazing

324

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:13,900

guests right here on fade to black now I

325

00:17:20,400 --> 00:17:15,280

want to talk about Japan Airlines

326

00:17:22,410 --> 00:17:20,410

because out of all of UFO history and

327

00:17:25,100 --> 00:17:22,420

we've got of course we've got the things

328

00:17:28,530 --> 00:17:25,110

that we talked about know about Roswell

329

00:17:30,780 --> 00:17:28,540

Rendlesham right these are incident

330

00:17:34,770 --> 00:17:30,790

Kecksburg right these are incidents that

331

00:17:38,970 --> 00:17:34,780

we know about we talk about but Japan

332

00:17:44,490 --> 00:17:38,980

Airlines flight 1628 and that UFO

333

00:17:48,420 --> 00:17:44,500

encounter is just insane it's it's

334

00:17:52,800 --> 00:17:48,430

insane now it occurred in November on

335

00:17:53,640 --> 00:17:52,810

November 17th back in 1986 okay 22 years

336

00:17:58,860 --> 00:17:53,650

ago

337

00:18:02,610 --> 00:17:58,870

involving a Japanese Boeing 747-200 F

338

00:18:05,250 --> 00:18:02,620

cargo aircraft the aircraft was in route

339

00:18:09,890 --> 00:18:05,260

from Paris to Narita International

340

00:18:13,740 --> 00:18:09,900

Airport near Tokyo with a cargo of wine

341

00:18:16,590 --> 00:18:13,750

now on the Reich Vic to Anchorage

342

00:18:20,299 --> 00:18:16,600

section of the flight over eastern

343

00:18:25,140 --> 00:18:20,309

Alaska the crew first witnessed two

344

00:18:28,410 --> 00:18:25,150

unidentified objects to their left these

345

00:18:35,310 --> 00:18:28,420

abruptly rose from below and closed in

346

00:18:38,430 --> 00:18:35,320

and started to escort the 747 what

347

00:18:41,220 --> 00:18:38,440

transpired after this and still to this

348

00:18:43,380 --> 00:18:41,230

day I have never forgotten the

349

00:18:47,160 --> 00:18:43,390

eyewitness testimony and everything that

350

00:18:48,530 --> 00:18:47,170

was presented about this case but it got

351

00:18:53,070 --> 00:18:48,540

nuts

352

00:18:56,220 --> 00:18:53,080

each of these UFOs that popped up had

353

00:19:00,049 --> 00:18:56,230

two rectangular arrays of what appeared

354

00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:00,059

to be as described glowing nozzles or

355

00:19:06,840 --> 00:19:04,720

thrusters right there bodies remained

356

00:19:07,980 --> 00:19:06,850

obscured they couldn't really see it

357

00:19:12,840 --> 00:19:07,990

because it was dark outside

358

00:19:17,700 --> 00:19:12,850

when closest the aircraft's cabin was

359

00:19:21,560 --> 00:19:17,710

lit up yes and the captain sitting on

360

00:19:25,799 --> 00:19:21,570

the left could feel the heat on his face

361

00:19:29,820 --> 00:19:25,809

these two craft departed they split and

362

00:19:32,370 --> 00:19:29,830

then there was a third huge disc shaped

363

00:19:33,150 --> 00:19:32,380

object and again I'm gonna get to this

364

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:33,160

in a second

365

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:37,360

that because disc shape may not be that

366

00:19:43,950 --> 00:19:41,200

accurate and that started to trail them

367

00:19:47,730 --> 00:19:43,960

at that point Anchorage air-traffic

368

00:19:49,560 --> 00:19:47,740

control requested an oncoming United

369

00:19:52,919 --> 00:19:49,570

Airlines flight to confirm the

370

00:19:54,930 --> 00:19:52,929

unidentified traffic but when it and

371

00:19:58,740 --> 00:19:54,940

military craft arrived on the scene

372

00:20:03,560 --> 00:19:58,750

inside adje al flight number 1628 they

373

00:20:06,930 --> 00:20:03,570

didn't see anything the sighting itself

374

00:20:09,900 --> 00:20:06,940

lasted for 50 minutes

375

00:20:16,590 --> 00:20:09,910

and it ended in the vicinity of Mount

376

00:20:19,320 --> 00:20:16,600

Denali the second craft the third craft

377

00:20:25,320 --> 00:20:19,330

this the third one that joined the two

378

00:20:30,030 --> 00:20:25,330

split was described as a walnut a giant

379

00:20:33,930 --> 00:20:30,040

walnut when I say giant just listen to

380

00:20:38,130 --> 00:20:33,940

this at least the first two of the

381

00:20:41,060 --> 00:20:38,140

objects were observed by all three crew

382

00:20:43,860 --> 00:20:41,070

members that's captain Ken tjuta Ruchi a

383

00:20:45,690 --> 00:20:43,870

next fighter pilot with more than ten

384

00:20:48,120 --> 00:20:45,700

thousand hours of flight experience and

385

00:20:51,030 --> 00:20:48,130

he was in the cockpits left-handed seat

386

00:20:53,850 --> 00:20:51,040

like I said earlier copilot Takanori

387

00:20:55,500 --> 00:20:53,860

tama fuji he was in the right-hand seat

388

00:21:00,840 --> 00:20:55,510

and flight engineer

389

00:21:04,860 --> 00:21:00,850

Yoshio Tsukuba where the first objects

390

00:21:08,940 --> 00:21:04,870

disappeared captain Terauchi had noticed

391

00:21:14,240 --> 00:21:08,950

a pale band of light that mirrored their

392

00:21:17,960 --> 00:21:14,250

altitude speed and direction Anchorage

393

00:21:22,080 --> 00:21:17,970

found nothing on their radar but

394

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,090

Elmendorf nor red regional operations

395

00:21:29,130 --> 00:21:24,400

control center directly in his flight

396

00:21:33,810 --> 00:21:29,140

path reported a huge primary return and

397

00:21:36,920 --> 00:21:33,820

that is NORAD as the city lights of

398

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,930

Fairbanks began to eliminate the object

399

00:21:41,730 --> 00:21:39,280

captain Terauchi believed to perceive

400

00:21:46,140 --> 00:21:41,740

the outline of a gigantic spaceship out

401
00:21:50,250 --> 00:21:46,150
of sport side that was twice the size of

402
00:21:54,110 --> 00:21:50,260
an aircraft carrier and I'm quoting

403
00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:54,120
directly from captain Terry UT in

404
00:22:00,270 --> 00:21:57,280
December 1996 captain Terauchi gave an

405
00:22:04,980 --> 00:22:00,280
interview to to Kyoto Japan news

406
00:22:07,620 --> 00:22:04,990
journalist Japan Airlines then grounded

407
00:22:11,580 --> 00:22:07,630
him for talking to the press and then

408
00:22:14,790 --> 00:22:11,590
ended up moving him to a desk job years

409
00:22:17,300 --> 00:22:14,800
and years later he got to fly again

410
00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:17,310
for a little bit then he just retired

411
00:22:20,240 --> 00:22:19,600
but that's what happened he talked to

412
00:22:22,580 --> 00:22:20,250
the press

413
00:22:27,470 --> 00:22:22,590

and they immediately grounded him and

414

00:22:30,050 --> 00:22:27,480

and and made him a pencil pusher the

415

00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:30,060

Japan Airlines sighting got tons of

416

00:22:37,490 --> 00:22:33,600

attention from the media I caught on to

417

00:22:41,180 --> 00:22:37,500

it we actually and if you think about

418

00:22:45,050 --> 00:22:41,190

this we actually had tracking of UFOs on

419

00:22:47,870 --> 00:22:45,060

both ground and airborne radar while

420

00:22:51,440 --> 00:22:47,880

being observed by experienced airline

421

00:22:56,510 --> 00:22:51,450

pilots and subsequent confirmation by an

422

00:23:01,570 --> 00:22:56,520

FAA division chief this was a very very

423

00:23:07,360 --> 00:23:01,580

very big deal but it didn't end there

424

00:23:12,770 --> 00:23:07,370

because three months later in January

425

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:12,780

1987 Alaska Airlines flight 53 observed

426

00:23:20,360 --> 00:23:15,840

a fast-moving object on their onboard

427

00:23:23,420 --> 00:23:20,370

weather radar while at 35,000 feet on a

428

00:23:25,730 --> 00:23:23,430

flight from Nome to Anchorage the radar

429

00:23:31,360 --> 00:23:25,740

registered a strong target in their 12

430

00:23:37,850 --> 00:23:31,370

o'clock position at 25 miles and then on

431

00:23:41,450 --> 00:23:37,860

the very next day on January 30th the US

432

00:23:43,520 --> 00:23:41,460

Air Force kc-135 jet flying from

433

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:43,530

Anchorage to Fairbanks once again

434

00:23:52,340 --> 00:23:48,080

observed a very large disc-shaped object

435

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:52,350

right the pilot reported that the object

436

00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:57,360

was just 40 feet from the aircraft then

437

00:24:04,750 --> 00:24:01,200

the object has appeared from sight so

438

00:24:09,170 --> 00:24:04,760

what was going on in the skies above

439

00:24:11,540 --> 00:24:09,180

Alaska for those three months we've got

440

00:24:14,330 --> 00:24:11,550

it all with these cases we've got not

441

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:14,340

only I mean the official of official

442

00:24:21,200 --> 00:24:17,520

reports from the military you know the

443

00:24:23,390 --> 00:24:21,210

Air Force the FAA right we've got

444

00:24:25,880 --> 00:24:23,400

civilian reports we've got the direct

445

00:24:27,470 --> 00:24:25,890

testimony we've got radar tapes we've

446

00:24:29,630 --> 00:24:27,480

got radar tapes from the air and the

447

00:24:32,660 --> 00:24:29,640

ground we've got eyewitnesses from the

448

00:24:33,410 --> 00:24:32,670

very seasoned flight crew not only from

449

00:24:37,850 --> 00:24:33,420

Japan air

450

00:24:41,000 --> 00:24:37,860

but also from our own air force right

451
00:24:44,660 --> 00:24:41,010
we've got everything I that is needed

452
00:24:50,000 --> 00:24:44,670
for this case but what happened to the

453
00:24:53,570 --> 00:24:50,010
evidence the case itself when it hit and

454
00:24:56,720 --> 00:24:53,580
the interviews with Captain Terauchi in

455
00:24:59,240 --> 00:24:56,730
his description in his drawings and an

456
00:25:01,610 --> 00:24:59,250
FAA division chief I believe his name

457
00:25:03,350 --> 00:25:01,620
was John Calhoun we'll talk to a

458
00:25:09,950 --> 00:25:03,360
Greenwald about that in just a minute

459
00:25:12,890 --> 00:25:09,960
here who he had the radar tapes and all

460
00:25:14,900 --> 00:25:12,900
of this was reviewed by the Navy and an

461
00:25:18,050 --> 00:25:14,910
admiral and and they're looking at the

462
00:25:20,240 --> 00:25:18,060
interviews that were presented and the

463
00:25:23,390 --> 00:25:20,250

debriefing that was done by the by the

464

00:25:26,000 --> 00:25:23,400

pilots you know and and they knew that

465

00:25:29,390 --> 00:25:26,010

they had something here and they had to

466

00:25:32,960 --> 00:25:29,400

squash it and then the paperwork

467

00:25:35,060 --> 00:25:32,970

disappears now the amount of paperwork

468

00:25:38,750 --> 00:25:35,070

as it turns out we're gonna talk to John

469

00:25:41,120 --> 00:25:38,760

turned out to be a mountain but that's

470

00:25:44,120 --> 00:25:41,130

not what we were told originally and

471

00:25:45,710 --> 00:25:44,130

even that gets a little bit funky so

472

00:25:48,860 --> 00:25:45,720

what do you do when he try to squash a

473

00:25:51,410 --> 00:25:48,870

case well you know especially like this

474

00:25:55,910 --> 00:25:51,420

we never really officially heard from

475

00:25:59,840 --> 00:25:55,920

the kc-135 pilot nope no Alaska Airlines

476
00:26:03,910 --> 00:25:59,850
flight 53 no Japan Airlines captain

477
00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:03,920
Terauchi what happened there desk job

478
00:26:11,030 --> 00:26:09,600
grounded disappeared retired tonight

479
00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:11,040
we're gonna discuss one of the most

480
00:26:18,380 --> 00:26:15,360
important cases in all of ufology the

481
00:26:20,830 --> 00:26:18,390
Japan Airlines UFO encounter is huge

482
00:26:21,980 --> 00:26:20,840
and tonight the evidence is now out

483
00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:21,990
Greenwald

484
00:26:27,470 --> 00:26:25,200
has got it and has released it after so

485
00:26:31,340 --> 00:26:27,480
many years of looking for it and also

486
00:26:33,770 --> 00:26:31,350
tonight with John Greenwald a tip I'm

487
00:26:37,340 --> 00:26:33,780
not even gonna say what a tip is because

488
00:26:40,040 --> 00:26:37,350

I don't know we've been looking for

489

00:26:43,370 --> 00:26:40,050

Freedom of Information Act documents on

490

00:26:46,190 --> 00:26:43,380

it in any form one has been released

491

00:26:48,139 --> 00:26:46,200

John Greenwald has just

492

00:26:51,799 --> 00:26:48,149

published it we're gonna talk about that

493

00:26:55,099 --> 00:26:51,809

and how he got to it and including the

494

00:26:59,299 --> 00:26:55,109

Japan Airlines documents too as well and

495

00:27:01,999 --> 00:26:59,309

that's how diligent John Greenwald is

496

00:27:03,680 --> 00:27:02,009

with the black vault and with that I'm

497

00:27:05,599 --> 00:27:03,690

gonna get out of here it's gonna be an

498

00:27:08,479 --> 00:27:05,609

amazing night tonight so just get

499

00:27:11,599 --> 00:27:08,489

comfortable get ready and let's get all

500

00:27:12,889 --> 00:27:11,609

of this just out in the open it needs to

501
00:27:16,940 --> 00:27:12,899
be there

502
00:27:18,139 --> 00:27:16,950
I look I know that Twitter I can't get

503
00:27:22,009 --> 00:27:18,149
out of here without saying this I know

504
00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,019
that Twitter I reached out and made it

505
00:27:28,729 --> 00:27:25,440
pretty public about bringing on Tom

506
00:27:31,310 --> 00:27:28,739
DeLonge or Louis Elizondo onto the show

507
00:27:34,729 --> 00:27:31,320
tonight open invitation publicly just to

508
00:27:37,399 --> 00:27:34,739
let them know right okay and I'm not

509
00:27:41,659 --> 00:27:37,409
gonna say anything further than that but

510
00:27:45,229 --> 00:27:41,669
I did get a response back from to the

511
00:27:48,019 --> 00:27:45,239
Stars and from Tom and now is not the

512
00:27:50,229 --> 00:27:48,029
time but other than that I am NOT gonna

513
00:27:53,570 --> 00:27:50,239

say anything more the relationship

514

00:27:56,090 --> 00:27:53,580

between to the stars and and fade to

515

00:27:57,799 --> 00:27:56,100

black is is is fine I know that

516

00:28:00,409 --> 00:27:57,809

everybody out there wants to create some

517

00:28:02,269 --> 00:28:00,419

story and some drama that that doesn't

518

00:28:05,899 --> 00:28:02,279

exist okay

519

00:28:08,599 --> 00:28:05,909

ight ight I'm gonna get out of here

520

00:28:11,060 --> 00:28:08,609

John Greenwald's up next this is fade to

521

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,070

black I am your host Jimmy Church you

522

00:28:16,369 --> 00:28:13,679

can certainly reach out to me Jimmy at

523

00:28:20,330 --> 00:28:16,379

Jimmy Church radio.com via email Twitter

524

00:28:24,529 --> 00:28:20,340

is at J Church radio hashtag F to B is

525

00:28:30,799 --> 00:28:24,539

the sandbox and now John Greenwald on

526
00:28:32,749 --> 00:28:30,809
Twitter is at black vault comm go make

527
00:28:34,279 --> 00:28:32,759
sense out of that I'll be right back

528
00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:34,289
with our guest John Green walls stay

529
00:29:00,370 --> 00:28:35,520
with me

530
00:29:00,380 --> 00:29:07,289
[Music]

531
00:29:11,850 --> 00:29:09,810
this is Nicole Church daughter of

532
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,860
you-know-who and you're listening to

533
00:29:18,049 --> 00:29:13,840
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

534
00:29:24,330 --> 00:29:20,850
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

535
00:29:32,479 --> 00:29:27,830
[Music]

536
00:29:41,340 --> 00:29:39,149
radio when you take the beams from

537
00:29:43,919 --> 00:29:41,350
Central America with dashes of

538
00:29:46,289 --> 00:29:43,929

indonesian and african mixed in and then

539

00:29:49,169 --> 00:29:46,299

roasted to the dark side of fade to

540

00:29:52,320 --> 00:29:49,179

black you create the ultimate brew of

541

00:29:54,810 --> 00:29:52,330

fringe introducing the fade to black

542

00:29:57,810 --> 00:29:54,820

blend from river moon coffee

543

00:30:00,720 --> 00:29:57,820

yes river moon's darkest customized

544

00:30:01,680 --> 00:30:00,730

roast was created for the love of fade

545

00:30:04,680 --> 00:30:01,690

to black

546

00:30:07,379 --> 00:30:04,690

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

547

00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:07,389

smoking the beans is in every sip of

548

00:30:13,919 --> 00:30:10,960

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

549

00:30:15,810 --> 00:30:13,929

coffee dog deep with distinct

550

00:30:18,989 --> 00:30:15,820

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

551
00:30:21,389 --> 00:30:18,999
like the bunker leaning further into the

552
00:30:24,690 --> 00:30:21,399
darkness of the roast is fade to black

553
00:30:26,340 --> 00:30:24,700
blend from river moon coffee just click

554
00:30:29,639 --> 00:30:26,350
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

555
00:30:34,970 --> 00:30:29,649
and use the promo code F to B blend for

556
00:30:37,229 --> 00:30:34,980
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

557
00:30:40,739 --> 00:30:37,239
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

558
00:30:43,049 --> 00:30:40,749
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

559
00:30:45,570 --> 00:30:43,059
per month all you have to do is click on

560
00:30:46,999 --> 00:30:45,580
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

561
00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:47,009
radio.com

562
00:30:52,139 --> 00:30:49,600
times are changing the circus of

563
00:30:54,450 --> 00:30:52,149

politics Healthcare's low standards and

564

00:30:56,909 --> 00:30:54,460

high prices and let's not forget food

565

00:31:00,330 --> 00:30:56,919

quality what to do arm yourself with

566

00:31:03,180 --> 00:31:00,340

life change th get the t.com in a world

567

00:31:05,669 --> 00:31:03,190

of chemical imbalance and pour air and

568

00:31:09,419 --> 00:31:05,679

water quality it's time you make a move

569

00:31:12,119 --> 00:31:09,429

log on to get the t.com and stock up on

570

00:31:14,489 --> 00:31:12,129

organic non-gmo supplements don't forget

571

00:31:16,560 --> 00:31:14,499

the tea cleansing your body never felt

572

00:31:18,810 --> 00:31:16,570

so good and we have a brand new tea

573

00:31:20,509 --> 00:31:18,820

called take down tea which helps support

574

00:31:23,180 --> 00:31:20,519

healthy glucose

575

00:31:26,269 --> 00:31:23,190

all natural body support so you can be

576

00:31:29,629 --> 00:31:26,279

your best naturally all you have to do

577

00:31:32,539 --> 00:31:29,639

is log on to get the t.com that's get

578

00:31:36,109 --> 00:31:32,549

the tea calm we're not a fad that comes

579

00:31:39,820 --> 00:31:36,119

and goes we are the real deal join us in

580

00:31:42,529 --> 00:31:39,830

armor up get the t.com that's get the

581

00:31:45,979 --> 00:31:42,539

t-dot-com changing america's health

582

00:31:51,469 --> 00:31:45,989

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

583

00:31:56,949 --> 00:31:51,479

geneticists agreed fade to black

584

00:32:01,249 --> 00:31:56,959

is not your father's radio show on the

585

00:32:04,520 --> 00:32:01,259

game-changer radio network and k gra the

586

00:32:09,620 --> 00:32:06,950

do you want to lose weight but have no

587

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:09,630

idea where to begin the fast start diet

588

00:32:12,320 --> 00:32:11,760

a three-day weight loss plan is the

589

00:32:14,660 --> 00:32:12,330

answer

590

00:32:17,000 --> 00:32:14,670

three days of nutritionally balanced

591

00:32:19,910 --> 00:32:17,010

calorie restricted meals delivered right

592

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:19,920

to your door no shopping no measuring

593

00:32:24,830 --> 00:32:22,320

and no cooking everything is prepared

594

00:32:25,400 --> 00:32:24,840

for you and ready to eat at home or on

595

00:32:28,250 --> 00:32:25,410

the go

596

00:32:30,140 --> 00:32:28,260

the fast start diet has all the amazing

597

00:32:32,540 --> 00:32:30,150

benefits of intermittent fasting without

598

00:32:34,370 --> 00:32:32,550

starving we've helped thousands of

599

00:32:35,330 --> 00:32:34,380

people who have struggled to reach their

600

00:32:37,850 --> 00:32:35,340

weight-loss goals

601
00:32:40,010 --> 00:32:37,860
isn't it time we helped you with the

602
00:32:43,070 --> 00:32:40,020
fast start diet you'll lose weight and

603
00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,080
feel great fine fast start diet on

604
00:32:48,500 --> 00:32:45,840
Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

605
00:32:51,500 --> 00:32:48,510
use promo code talk to get 10% off your

606
00:32:53,060 --> 00:32:51,510
first box and as a special bonus fast

607
00:32:55,850 --> 00:32:53,070
start will include their number one

608
00:32:58,130 --> 00:32:55,860
rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

609
00:33:00,500 --> 00:32:58,140
free with your order this is Jimmy

610
00:33:32,409 --> 00:33:00,510
church and whatever your diet plans are

611
00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:34,960
all right welcome back beta-blocker milk

612
00:33:41,470 --> 00:33:37,039
to me church tonight John Greenwald is

613
00:33:45,340 --> 00:33:41,480

here that's right tomorrow night the

614

00:33:50,080 --> 00:33:45,350

Julia Moss bridge is here Thursday Dean

615

00:33:52,210 --> 00:33:50,090

Radin right four nights four shows four

616

00:33:55,499 --> 00:33:52,220

amazing guests tonight it is John

617

00:33:59,470 --> 00:33:55,509

Greenwald we're gonna discuss the JKL

618

00:34:03,519 --> 00:33:59,480

1628 Japan Airlines UFO encounter and

619

00:34:07,720 --> 00:34:03,529

the recent recent revelations on a tip

620

00:34:10,329 --> 00:34:07,730

is it aviation or aerospace you know try

621

00:34:12,700 --> 00:34:10,339

to figure that out tonight John began

622

00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:12,710

researching the secret inner workings of

623

00:34:19,289 --> 00:34:15,440

the US government 1986 at the tender

624

00:34:23,619 --> 00:34:19,299

young age of 15 targeted such groups as

625

00:34:27,250 --> 00:34:23,629

the CIA the FBI Pentagon Air Force Army

626

00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:27,260

Navy NSA dia countless others Greenwald

627

00:34:31,899 --> 00:34:29,839

utilized the Freedom of Information Act

628

00:34:34,480 --> 00:34:31,909

to gain access to thousands of records

629

00:34:37,629 --> 00:34:34,490

he accumulated an astonishing number of

630

00:34:39,490 --> 00:34:37,639

documents on topics related to UFOs the

631

00:34:42,099 --> 00:34:39,500

JFK assassination chemical biological

632

00:34:44,409 --> 00:34:42,109

and nuclear weapons and top-secret

633

00:34:47,740 --> 00:34:44,419

aircraft he eventually named this

634

00:34:49,659 --> 00:34:47,750

archive the black vault that's right his

635

00:34:52,569 --> 00:34:49,669

teenage project turned into the largest

636

00:34:55,059 --> 00:34:52,579

private online collection anywhere in

637

00:34:57,880 --> 00:34:55,069

the world with millions of pages of

638

00:35:01,299 --> 00:34:57,890

material the age of 21 he published his

639

00:35:04,329 --> 00:35:01,309

first book beyond UFO secrecy and then

640

00:35:07,359 --> 00:35:04,339

it was later put into a second expanded

641

00:35:10,510 --> 00:35:07,369

edition back in 2002 and was republished

642

00:35:13,900 --> 00:35:10,520

by galled press in January 2008 the

643

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,910

website of course is the black vault

644

00:35:17,710 --> 00:35:15,680

comm I would like to welcome back to

645

00:35:18,670 --> 00:35:17,720

fade to black the one and only the very

646

00:35:22,059 --> 00:35:18,680

young and tender

647

00:35:23,980 --> 00:35:22,069

John Greenwald John how are you man I'm

648

00:35:25,930 --> 00:35:23,990

good man it's good to be back thanks for

649

00:35:28,270 --> 00:35:25,940

having me you put us through a scare

650

00:35:32,079 --> 00:35:28,280

this weekend so I'm just gonna tell

651
00:35:35,470 --> 00:35:32,089
everybody that on Saturday I'm driving

652
00:35:37,809 --> 00:35:35,480
over to coast-to-coast to host and the

653
00:35:39,700 --> 00:35:37,819
announcement came over the emergency

654
00:35:42,910 --> 00:35:39,710
broadcast system here in Southern

655
00:35:44,010 --> 00:35:42,920
California that your neighborhood was on

656
00:35:46,200 --> 00:35:44,020
fire not that

657
00:35:49,020 --> 00:35:46,210
to disclose exactly or what or where

658
00:35:52,650 --> 00:35:49,030
that's up to you but but I called you

659
00:35:54,540 --> 00:35:52,660
and and you were safe and sound but it

660
00:35:57,720 --> 00:35:54,550
was pretty close to you wasn't it

661
00:35:59,610 --> 00:35:57,730
I not as close as the one last year but

662
00:36:01,410 --> 00:35:59,620
yeah I appreciate that it's you know

663
00:36:03,630 --> 00:36:01,420

it's the beautiful Southern California

664

00:36:06,900 --> 00:36:03,640

city named Cass steaks we've got two

665

00:36:09,150 --> 00:36:06,910

lakes up here and it's it's it's a

666

00:36:11,870 --> 00:36:09,160

beautiful place but sadly we learned we

667

00:36:14,760 --> 00:36:11,880

just moved up here last February of 2017

668

00:36:17,640 --> 00:36:14,770

it's a pretty high fire area so last

669

00:36:20,250 --> 00:36:17,650

year was a bigger scare this one not so

670

00:36:22,200 --> 00:36:20,260

much but definitely air quality was an

671

00:36:24,660 --> 00:36:22,210

issue but hey we're still here fires out

672

00:36:26,670 --> 00:36:24,670

and we look forward to the next one yeah

673

00:36:30,060 --> 00:36:26,680

you know that's just the way it plays

674

00:36:32,340 --> 00:36:30,070

out here and as crazy as it may sound to

675

00:36:35,070 --> 00:36:32,350

the rest of the country it's where we

676

00:36:38,130 --> 00:36:35,080

live this is it's hot it's dry it's yeah

677

00:36:40,290 --> 00:36:38,140

desert it just so happens that we you

678

00:36:42,360 --> 00:36:40,300

know planted palm trees and grass here

679

00:36:44,940 --> 00:36:42,370

but it's a desert that's it

680

00:36:46,740 --> 00:36:44,950

yeah it really is and you know what I

681

00:36:49,080 --> 00:36:46,750

will say one thing about the the city of

682

00:36:50,610 --> 00:36:49,090

Castaic when we moved up here it still

683

00:36:52,680 --> 00:36:50,620

considered Los Angeles it's like the

684

00:36:56,460 --> 00:36:52,690

farthest reaches of LA County that you

685

00:36:59,370 --> 00:36:56,470

can get and I literally have deer coming

686

00:37:01,200 --> 00:36:59,380

into my driveway near our cars that's

687

00:37:03,150 --> 00:37:01,210

how now in Los Angeles that's like are

688

00:37:05,010 --> 00:37:03,160

you kidding all right that's unheard of

689

00:37:07,800 --> 00:37:05,020

and so there's trade-offs yes it's a

690

00:37:09,660 --> 00:37:07,810

high fire area but man you just see some

691

00:37:10,350 --> 00:37:09,670

really cool beautiful stuff yeah you do

692

00:37:12,840 --> 00:37:10,360

you do

693

00:37:15,180 --> 00:37:12,850

and last year you know it happened to us

694

00:37:16,740 --> 00:37:15,190

right here in Burbank when you know woke

695

00:37:18,240 --> 00:37:16,750

up in the morning and my daughter comes

696

00:37:20,460 --> 00:37:18,250

in and she goes you know and I was like

697

00:37:24,450 --> 00:37:20,470

what I thought this is what I thought

698

00:37:26,550 --> 00:37:24,460

because I could smell it I thought why

699

00:37:28,530 --> 00:37:26,560

would somebody be burning wood in their

700

00:37:31,170 --> 00:37:28,540

fireplace in the middle of the summer

701
00:37:32,820 --> 00:37:31,180
that's what I was thinking and so I just

702
00:37:34,560 --> 00:37:32,830
kind of you know but I didn't walk to

703
00:37:36,570 --> 00:37:34,570
the front of the house I was out back

704
00:37:38,160 --> 00:37:36,580
and I didn't see it my daughter goes you

705
00:37:42,120 --> 00:37:38,170
got to come out front I walked out front

706
00:37:45,570 --> 00:37:42,130
it was like oh oh oh we got we got some

707
00:37:48,810 --> 00:37:45,580
issues here I mean that way that the sky

708
00:37:51,630 --> 00:37:48,820
goes from a beautiful blue to a really

709
00:37:54,300 --> 00:37:51,640
scary orange in a matter of minutes and

710
00:37:56,130 --> 00:37:54,310
that's how you know oh something's come

711
00:37:57,390 --> 00:37:56,140
and so he's got to make sure it's not in

712
00:37:59,070 --> 00:37:57,400
our backyard yeah

713
00:38:01,050 --> 00:37:59,080

you know it's it's a scare it's a scary

714

00:38:02,970 --> 00:38:01,060

time you know and when you see that sky

715

00:38:05,100 --> 00:38:02,980

turned to yellow and that definitely

716

00:38:07,350 --> 00:38:05,110

happened this weekend yeah you you

717

00:38:10,880 --> 00:38:07,360

immediately do those things you start to

718

00:38:15,210 --> 00:38:10,890

okay what do we grab in just in case the

719

00:38:20,850 --> 00:38:15,220

evacuation streets were one block to our

720

00:38:23,280 --> 00:38:20,860

south and like four blocks to the to the

721

00:38:25,620 --> 00:38:23,290

east right right there right there and

722

00:38:27,660 --> 00:38:25,630

and we were just in this one little

723

00:38:29,850 --> 00:38:27,670

pocket but everything else was getting

724

00:38:30,540 --> 00:38:29,860

evacuated and you start to think to

725

00:38:33,000 --> 00:38:30,550

yourself okay

726

00:38:35,790 --> 00:38:33,010

dogs check check check okay they go

727

00:38:38,850 --> 00:38:35,800

first right of course read and I and and

728

00:38:40,860 --> 00:38:38,860

our daughter yes but where did we go

729

00:38:43,740 --> 00:38:40,870

from there you know what yeah what else

730

00:38:45,780 --> 00:38:43,750

do we take with us but yeah it was a

731

00:38:48,750 --> 00:38:45,790

very very tricky thing to go through but

732

00:38:50,160 --> 00:38:48,760

anyway you're safe all right that's all

733

00:38:54,660 --> 00:38:50,170

that matters that's all that matters

734

00:38:55,950 --> 00:38:54,670

and now the the Japan Airlines I want to

735

00:38:57,600 --> 00:38:55,960

get straight to it because we've got a

736

00:39:02,790 --> 00:38:57,610

lot to discuss tonight

737

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:02,800

and yeah out of all of UFO history we've

738

00:39:08,190 --> 00:39:06,160

got five six seven maybe eight nine ten

739

00:39:10,320 --> 00:39:08,200

cases that we can look at the

740

00:39:12,660 --> 00:39:10,330

documentation and the eyewitnesses and

741

00:39:16,020 --> 00:39:12,670

and the government and civilian side of

742

00:39:18,780 --> 00:39:16,030

things with that rate right up there

743

00:39:21,330 --> 00:39:18,790

right right up there Japan Airlines is

744

00:39:25,530 --> 00:39:21,340

is right up there with any other case

745

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:25,540

that that we can mention and it it broke

746

00:39:31,800 --> 00:39:28,480

it broke big into the media and I set it

747

00:39:34,530 --> 00:39:31,810

up in the opening of the show tonight

748

00:39:35,730 --> 00:39:34,540

but for you you know and running the

749

00:39:38,280 --> 00:39:35,740

black vault we're gonna get to the

750

00:39:40,200 --> 00:39:38,290

documents in a second but for you when

751

00:39:44,280 --> 00:39:40,210

you look at everything that we have

752

00:39:47,460 --> 00:39:44,290

concerning the Japan Airlines encounter

753

00:39:50,570 --> 00:39:47,470

how does that case rate with you with

754

00:39:53,310 --> 00:39:50,580

all of the other encounters out there

755

00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:53,320

when when you have commercial airline

756

00:39:59,100 --> 00:39:56,320

and military pilots you know pilots for

757

00:40:01,560 --> 00:39:59,110

me are fascinating just simply because

758

00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,570

these are you know guys and gals that

759

00:40:06,210 --> 00:40:04,000

know exactly what's what's in the sky

760

00:40:08,520 --> 00:40:06,220

how they fly and how they operate so

761

00:40:10,440 --> 00:40:08,530

they have they have a background to

762

00:40:12,089 --> 00:40:10,450

readily identify a

763

00:40:14,670 --> 00:40:12,099

you know whether it be a fellow

764

00:40:16,650 --> 00:40:14,680

commercial jet airliner or another

765

00:40:17,849 --> 00:40:16,660

military aircraft of course they're not

766

00:40:20,250 --> 00:40:17,859

going to be versed on a hundred percent

767

00:40:22,890 --> 00:40:20,260

of what's flying in the sky but they are

768

00:40:24,900 --> 00:40:22,900

definitely better qualified than myself

769

00:40:27,210 --> 00:40:24,910

if they're flying at you know thirty

770

00:40:30,060 --> 00:40:27,220

thousand feet to understand what might

771

00:40:32,130 --> 00:40:30,070

be seeing outside their window flight

772

00:40:36,000 --> 00:40:32,140

1628 is something that's been around the

773

00:40:38,280 --> 00:40:36,010

UFO field you know longer than that then

774

00:40:40,200 --> 00:40:38,290

I've been in it it was something that's

775

00:40:41,910 --> 00:40:40,210

been very well known and and something

776

00:40:45,540 --> 00:40:41,920

that has been written about it in many

777

00:40:48,569 --> 00:40:45,550

books and when I learned about this very

778

00:40:50,670 --> 00:40:48,579

early on in my research when I started

779

00:40:53,700 --> 00:40:50,680

like you pointed out I started back in

780

00:40:56,310 --> 00:40:53,710

1996 and I was 15 years old and of

781

00:41:00,510 --> 00:40:56,320

course 1628 is is one of those you know

782

00:41:02,430 --> 00:41:00,520

more well known UFO cases and it was

783

00:41:04,500 --> 00:41:02,440

always something that stuck out in my in

784

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,510

my head as something like hey you know

785

00:41:08,520 --> 00:41:06,400

there's something to this when a pilot

786

00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:08,530

sees something that's not something that

787

00:41:13,079 --> 00:41:11,680

you can just kind of explain away as far

788

00:41:17,010 --> 00:41:13,089

you know a farmer in the middle of

789

00:41:19,650 --> 00:41:17,020

Kansas oh we lost John are you there

790

00:41:21,720 --> 00:41:19,660

John yeah I'm still here yeah we lost

791

00:41:23,609 --> 00:41:21,730

you okay a farmer in the middle of

792

00:41:25,200 --> 00:41:23,619

Kansas and then you went silent yeah oh

793

00:41:27,329 --> 00:41:25,210

no I'm still here

794

00:41:30,109 --> 00:41:27,339

so yeah the you know if there's a

795

00:41:32,160 --> 00:41:30,119

difference between a pilot sighting and

796

00:41:33,780 --> 00:41:32,170

you know again somebody on the ground

797

00:41:36,809 --> 00:41:33,790

that might be seeing something that's

798

00:41:39,319 --> 00:41:36,819

easily explainable so when I filed a

799

00:41:44,010 --> 00:41:39,329

Freedom of Information Act request to

800

00:41:47,520 --> 00:41:44,020

the FAA this was back in 2001 17 years

801
00:41:52,109 --> 00:41:47,530
ago that I tried to get documents on

802
00:41:55,559 --> 00:41:52,119
flight 1628 and this is one of the most

803
00:42:00,630 --> 00:41:55,569
bizarre FOIA cases and I've done now

804
00:42:02,339 --> 00:42:00,640
about 9,000 requests in 22 years now

805
00:42:04,380 --> 00:42:02,349
those are those are original requests

806
00:42:05,819 --> 00:42:04,390
those are not follow-up letters so when

807
00:42:09,920 --> 00:42:05,829
you add in all the follow-up letters

808
00:42:14,099 --> 00:42:09,930
there is an insane amount of

809
00:42:17,760 --> 00:42:14,109
correspondence and so when I went after

810
00:42:21,180 --> 00:42:17,770
this and in 2001 I was told by the FAA

811
00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:21,190
that they considered me a commercial

812
00:42:25,319 --> 00:42:22,480
requester

813
00:42:26,910 --> 00:42:25,329

now under the FOIA you fit into three

814

00:42:31,620 --> 00:42:26,920

different categories commercial

815

00:42:33,540 --> 00:42:31,630

non-commercial and news media and at the

816

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:33,550

time I was non-commercial now I fit in

817

00:42:36,120 --> 00:42:34,240

the news media

818

00:42:37,560 --> 00:42:36,130

but at the time non-commercial they

819

00:42:39,300 --> 00:42:37,570

tried to put me in commercial and what

820

00:42:43,140 --> 00:42:39,310

it really ultimately comes down to is

821

00:42:47,970 --> 00:42:43,150

fees that you have to pay and when you

822

00:42:52,140 --> 00:42:47,980

pay these these fees it's determined by

823

00:42:56,579 --> 00:42:52,150

the category that you fit in so she told

824

00:43:00,380 --> 00:42:56,589

me in this letter if you withdraw your

825

00:43:03,859 --> 00:43:00,390

request because you're in a commercial

826

00:43:06,780 --> 00:43:03,869

category if you withdraw your request

827

00:43:10,520 --> 00:43:06,790

then we will go ahead and give you a

828

00:43:12,720 --> 00:43:10,530

hundred and seven pages for free

829

00:43:14,550 --> 00:43:12,730

you're still there right I'm Liz I'm

830

00:43:16,950 --> 00:43:14,560

reading the dollar I'm in I'm blown away

831

00:43:19,560 --> 00:43:16,960

making sure I didn't get let's make it

832

00:43:21,780 --> 00:43:19,570

right and get this connected so so they

833

00:43:22,920 --> 00:43:21,790

said if you withdraw your request we'll

834

00:43:24,510 --> 00:43:22,930

give you these hundred and seven pages

835

00:43:28,190 --> 00:43:24,520

for free now I can tell you out of the

836

00:43:31,559 --> 00:43:28,200

nine thousand requests that I've done

837

00:43:33,960 --> 00:43:31,569

never I do not have a single case that I

838

00:43:36,780 --> 00:43:33,970

can cite where they said if you withdraw

839

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,790

your request because we'll charge you

840

00:43:39,450 --> 00:43:37,839

money

841

00:43:41,700 --> 00:43:39,460

withdraw we'll give it to you for free

842

00:43:43,470 --> 00:43:41,710

that's there's no procedure for that

843

00:43:45,240 --> 00:43:43,480

that's not part of the law that is not

844

00:43:47,400 --> 00:43:45,250

standard nobody does that

845

00:43:48,809 --> 00:43:47,410

so I received this letter and I thought

846

00:43:50,430 --> 00:43:48,819

okay well they're considering me a

847

00:43:51,780 --> 00:43:50,440

commercial requester do I fight it

848

00:43:54,120 --> 00:43:51,790

they're telling me they'll give it to me

849

00:43:55,920 --> 00:43:54,130

for free hundred and seven pages so I

850

00:43:57,660 --> 00:43:55,930

chose not to fight it why find it just

851

00:44:00,000 --> 00:43:57,670

withdraw the request get it for free now

852

00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:00,010

let's don't let me stop you right there

853

00:44:06,690 --> 00:44:03,280

sure one hundred and seven pages is all

854

00:44:08,339 --> 00:44:06,700

that was discussed and that is a very

855

00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:08,349

important thing that we're gonna discuss

856

00:44:14,250 --> 00:44:11,200

later on tonight had you heard anything

857

00:44:16,050 --> 00:44:14,260

beyond about anything additional page

858

00:44:19,950 --> 00:44:16,060

you know one hundred and eight hundred

859

00:44:23,370 --> 00:44:19,960

nine hundred and ten no it was always I

860

00:44:25,079 --> 00:44:23,380

now have that letter but they said that

861

00:44:27,359 --> 00:44:25,089

there was a total and what I request

862

00:44:30,020 --> 00:44:27,369

just to very quickly say my request for

863

00:44:32,250 --> 00:44:30,030

it was for all documents on flight 1628

864

00:44:34,559 --> 00:44:32,260

now when I request something that's

865

00:44:35,480 --> 00:44:34,569

fairly specific like that I go for the

866

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:35,490

whole gamut I

867

00:44:39,760 --> 00:44:37,680

memo's I want letters I want reports I

868

00:44:42,260 --> 00:44:39,770

want everything that they have created

869

00:44:43,760 --> 00:44:42,270

about this now in some cases they'll

870

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:43,770

come back and say well that's too broad

871

00:44:47,359 --> 00:44:45,119

because that'll get you fifty million

872

00:44:50,000 --> 00:44:47,369

pages so round it down and then I'll

873

00:44:51,680 --> 00:44:50,010

Whittle it down but in something like

874

00:44:54,500 --> 00:44:51,690

this I went for the whole you know the

875

00:44:56,330 --> 00:44:54,510

whole kit and caboodle and requesting

876

00:44:59,090 --> 00:44:56,340

the whole kid caboodle yielded me a

877

00:45:02,690 --> 00:44:59,100

hundred and seven pages according to the

878

00:45:04,609 --> 00:45:02,700

FAA and according to them and this comes

879

00:45:07,880 --> 00:45:04,619

from the headquarters it was a letter

880

00:45:10,070 --> 00:45:07,890

dated June 27 2001 I've got it all in

881

00:45:12,020 --> 00:45:10,080

writing with sign you know signed

882

00:45:13,970 --> 00:45:12,030

statements and and FOIA case numbers

883

00:45:15,890 --> 00:45:13,980

they said that there was only a hundred

884

00:45:18,290 --> 00:45:15,900

and seven pages that came up as a

885

00:45:20,480 --> 00:45:18,300

response by request now and I'm reading

886

00:45:23,380 --> 00:45:20,490

here this is what's really funny and I

887

00:45:28,400 --> 00:45:23,390

will forward the 107 pages to you on

888

00:45:29,900 --> 00:45:28,410

receipt of your withdrawal yeah and and

889

00:45:32,180 --> 00:45:29,910

that doesn't that doesn't and I'm

890

00:45:33,650 --> 00:45:32,190

telling you I'm gonna stress this again

891

00:45:35,690 --> 00:45:33,660

and I know I'm repeating myself but

892

00:45:36,830 --> 00:45:35,700

9,000 cases I don't have a sink case

893

00:45:38,270 --> 00:45:36,840

where they've ever done that before

894

00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:38,280

right I have had it where they've tried

895

00:45:41,840 --> 00:45:39,960

to say hey your commercial requester you

896

00:45:44,210 --> 00:45:41,850

need to pay you know for every single

897

00:45:47,540 --> 00:45:44,220

page and search fees and search fees can

898

00:45:51,410 --> 00:45:47,550

range anywhere from 35 to literally 85

899

00:45:53,420 --> 00:45:51,420

to 125 dollars an hour and and you know

900

00:45:55,790 --> 00:45:53,430

for the government we know they're not

901
00:45:58,099 --> 00:45:55,800
speedy so you're paying some sloths to

902
00:46:00,820 --> 00:45:58,109
you know try and find records and so a

903
00:46:03,620 --> 00:46:00,830
hundred hours later you're broke so

904
00:46:07,010 --> 00:46:03,630
being in a commercial category is very

905
00:46:10,640 --> 00:46:07,020
very very bad some people fit in that

906
00:46:13,280 --> 00:46:10,650
category I do not and so I chose not to

907
00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:13,290
fight it on this one but I don't have

908
00:46:18,050 --> 00:46:15,119
any other cases where they said withdraw

909
00:46:19,849 --> 00:46:18,060
your request and we'll go ahead and give

910
00:46:21,770 --> 00:46:19,859
them to you it just it's it's unheard of

911
00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:21,780
that's what they did on this this one

912
00:46:28,940 --> 00:46:26,460
and and for her to say that if we don't

913
00:46:31,930 --> 00:46:28,950

as of you know as of this date Baba

914

00:46:34,670 --> 00:46:31,940

Bluff we don't get your withdrawal all

915

00:46:37,970 --> 00:46:34,680

documents pertaining to this UFO

916

00:46:40,849 --> 00:46:37,980

sighting will be destroyed in 30 days

917

00:46:43,940 --> 00:46:40,859

from the date of this letter now that

918

00:46:46,430 --> 00:46:43,950

sounds a little funky to me too that is

919

00:46:49,339 --> 00:46:46,440

beyond funky and again

920

00:46:52,969 --> 00:46:49,349

no procedure no manual no

921

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:52,979

no amendment no nothing ever justifies

922

00:46:59,059 --> 00:46:57,599

the destruction of a responsive record

923

00:47:00,940 --> 00:46:59,069

now there are what's called records

924

00:47:03,769 --> 00:47:00,950

retention schedules this is important

925

00:47:06,859 --> 00:47:03,779

records retentions record retention

926
00:47:08,749 --> 00:47:06,869
schedules exist for every agency and in

927
00:47:11,450 --> 00:47:08,759
short what those are is they they

928
00:47:13,940 --> 00:47:11,460
stipulate how long a government agency

929
00:47:16,279 --> 00:47:13,950
will keep records so you know some

930
00:47:17,269 --> 00:47:16,289
records are ultimately destroyed after a

931
00:47:18,979 --> 00:47:17,279
certain amount of time

932
00:47:21,259 --> 00:47:18,989
others are transferred to the National

933
00:47:24,019 --> 00:47:21,269
Archives and so on every agency is

934
00:47:25,039 --> 00:47:24,029
different that is a completely different

935
00:47:27,289 --> 00:47:25,049
ballpark

936
00:47:30,920 --> 00:47:27,299
other than this letter and this letter

937
00:47:33,049 --> 00:47:30,930
says the 107 pages now that you've

938
00:47:35,960 --> 00:47:33,059

requested them now we've put a bomb on

939

00:47:37,460 --> 00:47:35,970

them that that's 30 days and Counting so

940

00:47:41,180 --> 00:47:37,470

if you don't respond we're just going to

941

00:47:44,359 --> 00:47:41,190

destroy them all again 9,000 cases never

942

00:47:47,150 --> 00:47:44,369

have a single example of that ever

943

00:47:50,359 --> 00:47:47,160

happening and yet this particular case

944

00:47:53,390 --> 00:47:50,369

they wanted to destroy those 107 pages

945

00:47:56,989 --> 00:47:53,400

that's there's no way that my request

946

00:47:58,819 --> 00:47:56,999

hit them around a 30-day window of their

947

00:48:00,170 --> 00:47:58,829

records retention schedule stating that

948

00:48:02,059 --> 00:48:00,180

they were going to destroy these things

949

00:48:05,329 --> 00:48:02,069

know the odds of that or

950

00:48:08,359 --> 00:48:05,339

one-in-a-billion there's no way yet they

951
00:48:10,759 --> 00:48:08,369
said if you don't respond they're gone

952
00:48:13,789 --> 00:48:10,769
you know so tell me you responded right

953
00:48:16,039 --> 00:48:13,799
you responded absolutely and so I went

954
00:48:19,130 --> 00:48:16,049
through the requests I did it via email

955
00:48:22,059 --> 00:48:19,140
now the letters said an email I know I

956
00:48:25,459 --> 00:48:22,069
sent that email I have it in my own

957
00:48:27,559 --> 00:48:25,469
record-keeping and was sent the email

958
00:48:30,529 --> 00:48:27,569
now I will say I would love to show a

959
00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,539
screenshot of it this was 17 years ago

960
00:48:35,059 --> 00:48:32,640
so things are a little bit different on

961
00:48:37,700 --> 00:48:35,069
the technology front and that was a few

962
00:48:39,759 --> 00:48:37,710
quite a few computers ago and sadly that

963
00:48:43,249 --> 00:48:39,769

particular one had a hard drive crash

964

00:48:45,130 --> 00:48:43,259

but you know I mean it is what it is I

965

00:48:48,019 --> 00:48:45,140

sent the the withdraw there's there's no

966

00:48:50,120 --> 00:48:48,029

in my mind there's no argument I know I

967

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:50,130

sent it to this particular lady at the

968

00:48:54,200 --> 00:48:52,559

FAA so I would through the request but I

969

00:48:55,940 --> 00:48:54,210

didn't hear anything back for awhile and

970

00:48:58,130 --> 00:48:55,950

so I followed up with her and said hey

971

00:48:59,329 --> 00:48:58,140

you know I'm just trying to follow up

972

00:49:00,529 --> 00:48:59,339

and see when I'm going to get those

973

00:49:02,570 --> 00:49:00,539

documents because I went through the

974

00:49:05,300 --> 00:49:02,580

request this is why

975

00:49:07,700 --> 00:49:05,310

this is not part of a standard procedure

976

00:49:10,070 --> 00:49:07,710

when you withdraw a request the moment

977

00:49:13,790 --> 00:49:10,080

you you withdraw a FOIA request you have

978

00:49:16,610 --> 00:49:13,800

no legal standing anymore to ask for

979

00:49:18,800 --> 00:49:16,620

anything the FOIA gives you a legal

980

00:49:20,000 --> 00:49:18,810

standing to fight for records okay

981

00:49:21,710 --> 00:49:20,010

there's a lot of rules that go along

982

00:49:24,470 --> 00:49:21,720

with that but you can at least put up a

983

00:49:26,930 --> 00:49:24,480

legal battle and you have some kind of

984

00:49:29,660 --> 00:49:26,940

foothold into the door of whatever

985

00:49:31,850 --> 00:49:29,670

agency to access records right the

986

00:49:34,520 --> 00:49:31,860

moment you step out of FOIA which is

987

00:49:38,030 --> 00:49:34,530

what they required me to do I have no

988

00:49:41,890 --> 00:49:38,040

rights in essence I can't appeal I can't

989

00:49:44,120 --> 00:49:41,900

ask for a status technically and

990

00:49:45,710 --> 00:49:44,130

although I did write her and say hey

991

00:49:47,720 --> 00:49:45,720

what you know what's going on you told

992

00:49:49,880 --> 00:49:47,730

me if I went through the request they

993

00:49:52,490 --> 00:49:49,890

claimed that they did not hear from me

994

00:49:56,000 --> 00:49:52,500

and so they destroyed all of the records

995

00:49:58,970 --> 00:49:56,010

and I mean I was pretty shocked at that

996

00:50:02,930 --> 00:49:58,980

point just simply because I know for a

997

00:50:05,300 --> 00:50:02,940

fact I sent that email and again this is

998

00:50:08,210 --> 00:50:05,310

a very unorthodox way that it all

999

00:50:10,310 --> 00:50:08,220

unfolded but now we were beyond the

1000

00:50:12,650 --> 00:50:10,320

30-day window and I did the follow-up of

1001
00:50:14,450 --> 00:50:12,660
course in retrospect looking back I

1002
00:50:17,150 --> 00:50:14,460
would have done this a lot differently

1003
00:50:19,580 --> 00:50:17,160
but again this was this was something

1004
00:50:22,580 --> 00:50:19,590
that I just didn't think would go down

1005
00:50:25,880 --> 00:50:22,590
the way that it went down and she said

1006
00:50:28,100 --> 00:50:25,890
that everything was destroyed and that I

1007
00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:28,110
was out of luck and that was in tow and

1008
00:50:35,090 --> 00:50:32,400
that was in 2009 no no no this was still

1009
00:50:38,270 --> 00:50:35,100
2001 when I followed out okay so fast

1010
00:50:39,830 --> 00:50:38,280
forward we passed for you to die yeah I

1011
00:50:42,830 --> 00:50:39,840
didn't wait eight years to follow up

1012
00:50:45,320 --> 00:50:42,840
although I you know I have records of 14

1013
00:50:49,310 --> 00:50:45,330

and a half years of waiting for FOIA

1014

00:50:52,100 --> 00:50:49,320

requests but I did I did wait you know a

1015

00:50:55,280 --> 00:50:52,110

couple months too just to follow up in

1016

00:50:58,010 --> 00:50:55,290

2001 now 2009 I filed again and the

1017

00:51:00,860 --> 00:50:58,020

reason was because what I've learned is

1018

00:51:02,720 --> 00:51:00,870

sometimes as record-keeping technology

1019

00:51:05,960 --> 00:51:02,730

changes and they make changes within

1020

00:51:08,450 --> 00:51:05,970

agencies and personnel changes you get

1021

00:51:11,540 --> 00:51:08,460

one answer in 2001 you get a different

1022

00:51:14,210 --> 00:51:11,550

one in 2009 right so I had refiled eight

1023

00:51:16,370 --> 00:51:14,220

years later in the hopes that maybe they

1024

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:16,380

found other copies or just

1025

00:51:20,509 --> 00:51:18,960

covered something or I'll be honest with

1026
00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:20,519
you maybe this person wasn't working

1027
00:51:24,140 --> 00:51:21,839
there anymore and then I would get

1028
00:51:27,019 --> 00:51:24,150
somebody that actually a little harder

1029
00:51:29,420 --> 00:51:27,029
and found them right now right so so

1030
00:51:31,730 --> 00:51:29,430
that's what I did and 2009 was another

1031
00:51:32,809 --> 00:51:31,740
confirmation that all of those documents

1032
00:51:34,759 --> 00:51:32,819
were destroyed

1033
00:51:36,890 --> 00:51:34,769
yep I'm looking and I'm looking at the

1034
00:51:40,730 --> 00:51:36,900
letter here and says right here the

1035
00:51:42,380 --> 00:51:40,740
records you requested were destroyed in

1036
00:51:44,569 --> 00:51:42,390
accordance of blah blah blah blah blah

1037
00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:44,579
but yeah it right it's very clear and

1038
00:51:51,920 --> 00:51:49,319

that's August 26th 2009 that's correct

1039

00:51:57,440 --> 00:51:51,930

and here you are today I'm fade to black

1040

00:51:58,660 --> 00:51:57,450

right 2018 yeah okay yeah okay so what

1041

00:52:04,759 --> 00:51:58,670

happened next

1042

00:52:08,059 --> 00:52:04,769

said fast-forward 17 years after my

1043

00:52:10,130 --> 00:52:08,069

initial request I'm going through you

1044

00:52:12,349 --> 00:52:10,140

know some some archives and indexes of

1045

00:52:15,609 --> 00:52:12,359

the National Archives and by mistake

1046

00:52:20,740 --> 00:52:15,619

find a file folder that talked about a

1047

00:52:23,089 --> 00:52:20,750

1986 UFO incident with Japanese airlines

1048

00:52:27,620 --> 00:52:23,099

well if you've been around UFOs enough

1049

00:52:29,720 --> 00:52:27,630

that's kind of only one case help me out

1050

00:52:31,970 --> 00:52:29,730

here I don't want to interrupt but I

1051
00:52:34,640 --> 00:52:31,980
have to know you say that you're going

1052
00:52:37,400 --> 00:52:34,650
through the National Archives and you

1053
00:52:39,470 --> 00:52:37,410
find a folder is this on a computer or

1054
00:52:42,170 --> 00:52:39,480
are you physically at the National

1055
00:52:44,720 --> 00:52:42,180
Archives and at a file cabinet what do

1056
00:52:48,410 --> 00:52:44,730
you mean by that so this is a digitized

1057
00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,420
collection and it's one of the many many

1058
00:52:52,460 --> 00:52:49,920
government databases that are out there

1059
00:52:55,579 --> 00:52:52,470
that I you know geek out and trying to

1060
00:52:57,499 --> 00:52:55,589
access and they're very difficult to use

1061
00:53:01,400 --> 00:52:57,509
but but in this particular case it was

1062
00:53:06,079 --> 00:53:01,410
digital and so these file folders were

1063
00:53:09,499 --> 00:53:06,089

eventually digitized by a National

1064

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:09,509

Archives personnel and they just I don't

1065

00:53:14,210 --> 00:53:12,240

know if there's if there's a in order

1066

00:53:17,150 --> 00:53:14,220

that they scan things in if it's random

1067

00:53:19,700 --> 00:53:17,160

if it's by request nobody's ever talked

1068

00:53:21,650 --> 00:53:19,710

about these specific records that I've

1069

00:53:23,630 --> 00:53:21,660

heard of now some of these records had

1070

00:53:26,029 --> 00:53:23,640

been out before obviously they had been

1071

00:53:27,920 --> 00:53:26,039

requested before and I'll get into the

1072

00:53:29,690 --> 00:53:27,930

bigger history in a minute but it'll be

1073

00:53:31,460 --> 00:53:29,700

a little confusing if I do it now

1074

00:53:34,100 --> 00:53:31,470

but but that's what I mean this was a

1075

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,110

digital discovery when I found

1076

00:53:39,110 --> 00:53:36,720

references to file folders but so when

1077

00:53:40,520 --> 00:53:39,120

it's digitized the file folders at the

1078

00:53:42,920 --> 00:53:40,530

National Archives they're given arc

1079

00:53:45,290 --> 00:53:42,930

identifier numbers and then there or

1080

00:53:48,140 --> 00:53:45,300

Nara identifiers numbers and then

1081

00:53:49,880 --> 00:53:48,150

they're they're titled by the folders or

1082

00:53:52,970 --> 00:53:49,890

envelopes that they're discovered in

1083

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:52,980

within the National Archives and so you

1084

00:53:58,460 --> 00:53:55,440

can randomly find just really amazing

1085

00:54:00,800 --> 00:53:58,470

things that from from history I mean it

1086

00:54:02,930 --> 00:54:00,810

it really is something that that is a

1087

00:54:05,120 --> 00:54:02,940

experience if you love history or

1088

00:54:07,340 --> 00:54:05,130

anybody that's that is listening loves

1089

00:54:09,290 --> 00:54:07,350

history I highly recommend either do it

1090

00:54:10,280 --> 00:54:09,300

on a digital level and just kind of

1091

00:54:12,980 --> 00:54:10,290

search through some of these databases

1092

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:12,990

more so go and thumb through the

1093

00:54:17,600 --> 00:54:14,880

physical archives it's something that

1094

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:17,610

I've done quite a few times and in fact

1095

00:54:22,040 --> 00:54:19,440

my very first experience was that the

1096

00:54:23,450 --> 00:54:22,050

the National Archives in DC and I was

1097

00:54:25,730 --> 00:54:23,460

there with my good friend Stanton

1098

00:54:27,530 --> 00:54:25,740

Friedman and to sit next to these

1099

00:54:29,060 --> 00:54:27,540

Stanton Friedman within the National

1100

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:29,070

Archives and going through physical

1101
00:54:33,440 --> 00:54:31,200
pieces of paper was an experience that

1102
00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:33,450
I'll I'll definitely never forget but

1103
00:54:39,800 --> 00:54:35,760
going back to your question so this this

1104
00:54:41,900 --> 00:54:39,810
particular collection was digitized in a

1105
00:54:44,480 --> 00:54:41,910
massive amount of information not just

1106
00:54:46,970 --> 00:54:44,490
UFOs I mean all sorts of stuff I just

1107
00:54:49,580 --> 00:54:46,980
got lucky and stumbled on some of the

1108
00:54:52,460 --> 00:54:49,590
digital references to these file folders

1109
00:54:54,260 --> 00:54:52,470
so that's when I started to dig a little

1110
00:54:57,200 --> 00:54:54,270
bit at the moment I saw Japanese

1111
00:54:59,300 --> 00:54:57,210
airlines I thought this this can this

1112
00:55:02,210 --> 00:54:59,310
can't be because they've been destroyed

1113
00:55:04,250 --> 00:55:02,220

but but on top of that they came from an

1114

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,260

FAA titled

1115

00:55:09,530 --> 00:55:06,720

record group so everything within the

1116

00:55:11,660 --> 00:55:09,540

National Archives is all sorted in this

1117

00:55:13,820 --> 00:55:11,670

massive collection of record groups and

1118

00:55:16,820 --> 00:55:13,830

then you drill down in the records group

1119

00:55:19,070 --> 00:55:16,830

and most of them are per agency so the

1120

00:55:20,900 --> 00:55:19,080

FAA has a massive record group and then

1121

00:55:22,880 --> 00:55:20,910

you drill down in that record group and

1122

00:55:25,040 --> 00:55:22,890

then it kind of you know branches off

1123

00:55:28,400 --> 00:55:25,050

and all these other different sections

1124

00:55:30,500 --> 00:55:28,410

and so on one was from from the Alaska

1125

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:30,510

region okay let me jump in real quick we

1126

00:55:34,640 --> 00:55:31,920

got to hit a break Energon

1127

00:55:37,880 --> 00:55:34,650

the original number was a hundred and

1128

00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:37,890

seven pages that they referenced to you

1129

00:55:43,480 --> 00:55:39,160

that were

1130

00:55:47,740 --> 00:55:43,490

destroyed in his folder how many pages

1131

00:55:49,450 --> 00:55:47,750

did you find over 1500 and it wasn't

1132

00:55:51,490 --> 00:55:49,460

just the one folder I got lucky finding

1133

00:55:56,740 --> 00:55:51,500

the one I dug quite a bit more and found

1134

00:55:59,620 --> 00:55:56,750

there a 41 total envelope slash folders

1135

00:56:03,550 --> 00:55:59,630

and then digging within those 41 groups

1136

00:56:06,520 --> 00:56:03,560

there was over 1,500 pages all relating

1137

00:56:09,520 --> 00:56:06,530

to the UFO sighting on 1628 that's the

1138

00:56:13,180 --> 00:56:09,530

Holy Grail now what are the what are the

1139

00:56:14,530 --> 00:56:13,190

odds of that can and well you don't have

1140

00:56:17,410 --> 00:56:14,540

to answer that question I've got to head

1141

00:56:20,260 --> 00:56:17,420

towards a break but can anybody go into

1142

00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:20,270

the National Archives do you need some

1143

00:56:26,650 --> 00:56:23,599

kind of clearance or can anybody sign in

1144

00:56:28,810 --> 00:56:26,660

and go and poke around no you do have to

1145

00:56:30,490 --> 00:56:28,820

sign up but but there's no like

1146

00:56:32,140 --> 00:56:30,500

prerequisite I mean you just go in with

1147

00:56:34,839 --> 00:56:32,150

a valid ID and sign when you're

1148

00:56:36,730 --> 00:56:34,849

physically there you go in and sign in

1149

00:56:39,370 --> 00:56:36,740

you got a cool little magic card that

1150

00:56:41,500 --> 00:56:39,380

gets you access you gotta wear gloves in

1151
00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,510
many cases when you access the original

1152
00:56:45,220 --> 00:56:43,040
records and that's what's very cool

1153
00:56:48,430 --> 00:56:45,230
about it as you're accessing the the

1154
00:56:50,920 --> 00:56:48,440
real physical documents in most cases

1155
00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:50,930
and we're calling these right well and

1156
00:56:57,370 --> 00:56:53,599
what about the the digital archive who

1157
00:56:59,470 --> 00:56:57,380
can access that depends on the digital

1158
00:57:02,440 --> 00:56:59,480
archive some you can just log on right

1159
00:57:04,900 --> 00:57:02,450
now others you need to be on a certain

1160
00:57:07,930 --> 00:57:04,910
computer and access it from certain

1161
00:57:10,300 --> 00:57:07,940
libraries or approved places so it's PI

1162
00:57:12,670 --> 00:57:10,310
IP address right it's thoroughly

1163
00:57:15,490 --> 00:57:12,680

confusing it really is because the

1164

00:57:17,890 --> 00:57:15,500

different databases require you to be in

1165

00:57:18,940 --> 00:57:17,900

different areas again it's not because

1166

00:57:21,579 --> 00:57:18,950

it's classified

1167

00:57:24,400 --> 00:57:21,589

it's just sadly they do limit access to

1168

00:57:26,589 --> 00:57:24,410

some databases but not all so you can

1169

00:57:29,140 --> 00:57:26,599

actually go on the National Archives

1170

00:57:31,150 --> 00:57:29,150

website now and you can start sifting

1171

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:31,160

through you know government documents

1172

00:57:34,300 --> 00:57:32,960

and you know pick some keywords and

1173

00:57:35,920 --> 00:57:34,310

start going through and see what you

1174

00:57:40,920 --> 00:57:35,930

find and there's an amazing collection

1175

00:57:44,859 --> 00:57:43,540

that's incredible let's take a break

1176

00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:44,869

right here we'll come back we'll start

1177

00:57:48,760 --> 00:57:46,400

going through these documents and what

1178

00:57:50,690 --> 00:57:48,770

happened next it is one of the most

1179

00:57:53,300 --> 00:57:50,700

important cases in all of UFO

1180

00:57:55,819 --> 00:57:53,310

history and John seriously men it's like

1181

00:57:58,040 --> 00:57:55,829

you backed out of your driveway and and

1182

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:58,050

just ran right over it and it's just

1183

00:58:01,730 --> 00:57:59,280

yeah good for you

1184

00:58:03,260 --> 00:58:01,740

John Greenwald the black vault is here

1185

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:03,270

later on tonight we're gonna talk about

1186

00:58:10,400 --> 00:58:07,440

the loan a tip document that he happened

1187

00:58:13,640 --> 00:58:10,410

to find in this Freedom of Information

1188

00:58:15,290 --> 00:58:13,650

Act request I'll be right back this is

1189

00:58:22,819 --> 00:58:15,300

fade to black I'm your signature stay

1190

00:58:26,819 --> 00:58:24,900

this is fade to black

1191

00:58:30,480 --> 00:58:26,829

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1192

00:58:32,299 --> 00:58:30,490

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1193

00:58:35,609 --> 00:58:32,309

alliance

1194

00:58:38,940 --> 00:58:35,619

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1195

00:58:42,120 --> 00:58:38,950

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1196

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,130

Arkansas folks this is very important

1197

00:58:48,059 --> 00:58:44,640

information what's to be said about CBD

1198

00:58:54,509 --> 00:58:48,069

ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1199

00:58:56,819 --> 00:58:54,519

from hemp and has 0.0 0.8

1200

00:58:59,460 --> 00:58:56,829

you high no matter what amount you take

1201
00:59:02,400 --> 00:58:59,470
what does CBD do for the body my hands

1202
00:59:04,890 --> 00:59:02,410
are tied but you can Google CBD benefits

1203
00:59:06,960 --> 00:59:04,900
and be astounded when you're finished

1204
00:59:09,509 --> 00:59:06,970
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1205
00:59:12,509 --> 00:59:09,519
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1206
00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,519
calm and purchase life is good when you

1207
00:59:16,620 --> 00:59:14,559
feel good people are tired of pain

1208
00:59:19,529 --> 00:59:16,630
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1209
00:59:22,200 --> 00:59:19,539
products to help them with you fill in

1210
00:59:24,450 --> 00:59:22,210
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1211
00:59:27,240 --> 00:59:24,460
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1212
00:59:28,049 --> 00:59:27,250
oil is about helping people one by one

1213
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:28,059

by one

1214

00:59:33,059 --> 00:59:29,680

if you wonder how good the product is

1215

00:59:35,519 --> 00:59:33,069

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1216

00:59:45,180 --> 00:59:35,529

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1217

00:59:49,559 --> 00:59:47,700

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1218

00:59:52,559 --> 00:59:49,569

planet and you're listening to my good

1219

00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:52,569

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1220

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:55,119

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1221

01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:59,680

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1222

01:00:23,069 --> 01:00:01,839

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1223

01:00:25,859 --> 01:00:23,079

radio calm reclaim your active lifestyle

1224

01:00:27,900 --> 01:00:25,869

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1225

01:00:29,940 --> 01:00:27,910

liquid oral chelation supplement

1226

01:00:32,130 --> 01:00:29,950

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1227

01:00:33,930 --> 01:00:32,140

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1228

01:00:35,790 --> 01:00:33,940

arteries that can cause blockages

1229

01:00:37,650 --> 01:00:35,800

scientific research proves the active

1230

01:00:39,780 --> 01:00:37,660

ingredient in angio prim has superior

1231

01:00:42,300 --> 01:00:39,790

oral chelation action that helps promote

1232

01:00:44,400 --> 01:00:42,310

cardiovascular health find out more go

1233

01:00:46,500 --> 01:00:44,410

to NGO prim calm talk to a trained

1234

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,510

consultant by calling angio prim toll

1235

01:00:51,870 --> 01:00:48,640

free eight seven seven eighty two

1236

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:51,880

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1237

01:00:55,410 --> 01:00:53,200

Church of fade to black and you can

1238

01:00:58,620 --> 01:00:55,420

become an official fade or not by just

1239

01:01:02,339 --> 01:00:58,630

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1240

01:01:03,839 --> 01:01:02,349

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1241

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:03,849

talk about something serious for a

1242

01:01:08,640 --> 01:01:06,400

minute your age getting old has its

1243

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:08,650

perks but remember being a few years

1244

01:01:13,109 --> 01:01:10,960

younger you know your hair was thicker

1245

01:01:15,150 --> 01:01:13,119

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1246

01:01:17,520 --> 01:01:15,160

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1247

01:01:19,680 --> 01:01:17,530

just felt better well we can't turn back

1248

01:01:22,380 --> 01:01:19,690

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1249

01:01:24,750 --> 01:01:22,390

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1250

01:01:27,359 --> 01:01:24,760

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1251

01:01:28,859 --> 01:01:27,369

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1252

01:01:30,990 --> 01:01:28,869

supplement that helps your body maintain

1253

01:01:33,780 --> 01:01:31,000

its peak performance and fight the aging

1254

01:01:35,250 --> 01:01:33,790

process imagine sleeping better looking

1255

01:01:37,800 --> 01:01:35,260

better and feeling better

1256

01:01:39,720 --> 01:01:37,810

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1257

01:01:42,359 --> 01:01:39,730

thousands of people just like you at

1258

01:01:44,550 --> 01:01:42,369

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1259

01:01:46,079 --> 01:01:44,560

imagine how old feel when your family

1260

01:01:47,339 --> 01:01:46,089

and friends are asking you what you did

1261

01:01:49,740 --> 01:01:47,349

to look so good

1262

01:01:51,569 --> 01:01:49,750

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

1263

01:01:53,940 --> 01:01:51,579

it's time to start looking better and

1264

01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:53,950

feeling better learn more in order your

1265

01:01:58,650 --> 01:01:56,319

nature's use RSS at nature's youth calm

1266

01:02:03,840 --> 01:01:58,660

that's nature's youth calm

1267

01:02:06,510 --> 01:02:03,850

Church of fade to black and I only use

1268

01:02:09,240 --> 01:02:06,520

night-vision goggles from baring optics

1269

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:09,250

you can see your very own green chrome

1270

01:02:15,870 --> 01:02:11,680

balls today by clicking on their banner

1271

01:02:17,760 --> 01:02:15,880

at Jimmy Church radio.com this is Micah

1272

01:02:19,500 --> 01:02:17,770

Hank's of a gray lien report and you're

1273

01:02:19,980 --> 01:02:19,510

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1274

01:02:21,450 --> 01:02:19,990

black

1275

01:02:24,420 --> 01:02:21,460

across the globe on the GameChanger

1276

01:02:26,160 --> 01:02:24,430

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1277

01:02:39,280 --> 01:02:26,170

radio the planet

1278

01:02:39,290 --> 01:02:45,780

[Music]

1279

01:02:50,340 --> 01:02:48,780

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1280

01:02:53,250 --> 01:02:50,350

your host Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1281

01:02:56,460 --> 01:02:53,260

John Greenwald of the black vault we're

1282

01:03:01,080 --> 01:02:56,470

discussing the Japan Airlines jl flight

1283

01:03:03,930 --> 01:03:01,090

1628 UFO encounter and the document

1284

01:03:06,270 --> 01:03:03,940

treasure trove that he discovered in the

1285

01:03:08,910 --> 01:03:06,280

National Archives quite by chance and

1286

01:03:10,440 --> 01:03:08,920

you know John it's called synchronicity

1287

01:03:12,360 --> 01:03:10,450

man that's the universe that's the

1288

01:03:14,660 --> 01:03:12,370

electric universe working in your favor

1289

01:03:19,520 --> 01:03:14,670

right there this was meant to happen

1290

01:03:22,410 --> 01:03:19,530

17 years man it is the hero's journey

1291

01:03:25,980 --> 01:03:22,420

well it was unexpected I'll give it that

1292

01:03:29,070 --> 01:03:25,990

and I I was pleased to find them and

1293

01:03:32,790 --> 01:03:29,080

also equally pleased to see what was

1294

01:03:35,880 --> 01:03:32,800

inside the the 41 folders of material

1295

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:35,890

that was far beyond what I really

1296

01:03:39,870 --> 01:03:36,640

expected

1297

01:03:42,120 --> 01:03:39,880

now I've posted up on Twitter everybody

1298

01:03:44,790 --> 01:03:42,130

you can head over to hashtag f2b

1299

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:44,800

or my Twitter feed at Jay Church radio

1300

01:03:50,880 --> 01:03:46,720

the links are right there to take you

1301

01:03:53,820 --> 01:03:50,890

straight to jl 1628 page on the black

1302

01:03:56,130 --> 01:03:53,830

vault where all of the documents pdfs

1303

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:56,140

are all right there

1304

01:04:02,460 --> 01:03:59,680

and you can actually download the entire

1305

01:04:03,870 --> 01:04:02,470

set as a zip file too as well John

1306

01:04:08,700 --> 01:04:03,880

you're so cool when it comes to this

1307

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:08,710

kind of stuff it's cool whatever that is

1308

01:04:13,110 --> 01:04:10,480

wait you know what I was gonna say that

1309

01:04:15,420 --> 01:04:13,120

earlier you poking around in the

1310

01:04:17,580 --> 01:04:15,430

National Archives digitally into folders

1311

01:04:20,250 --> 01:04:17,590

and finding something like this is the

1312

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:20,260

ultimate geeky thing to even admit to I

1313

01:04:24,570 --> 01:04:22,240

mean that is Harry I'll take it

1314

01:04:27,330 --> 01:04:24,580

that's straight keek I beat them well

1315

01:04:31,050 --> 01:04:27,340

now but I love it and I live for stuff

1316

01:04:33,480 --> 01:04:31,060

like that because again I just see and

1317

01:04:35,280 --> 01:04:33,490

you said it 17 years imagine that long

1318

01:04:37,470 --> 01:04:35,290

and I and I've talked about this a lot

1319

01:04:40,260 --> 01:04:37,480

in public you know speeches that I give

1320

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,270

and I love it in interviews I don't know

1321

01:04:44,340 --> 01:04:41,920

if I brought it up on on fade to black

1322

01:04:45,780 --> 01:04:44,350

before but but probably you know in the

1323

01:04:47,820 --> 01:04:45,790

past however many years we've known each

1324

01:04:49,830 --> 01:04:47,830

other and so it when you're when you're

1325

01:04:51,720 --> 01:04:49,840

so used to telling a story a certain way

1326

01:04:54,600 --> 01:04:51,730

that hey these documents are gone

1327

01:04:56,430 --> 01:04:54,610

they're lost they're destroyed and it

1328

01:04:57,480 --> 01:04:56,440

and it kills me inside just because I

1329

01:04:59,600 --> 01:04:57,490

love history so much

1330

01:05:02,660 --> 01:04:59,610

whenever I get word not only on flight

1331

01:05:04,310 --> 01:05:02,670

16:28 but but I received quite a few

1332

01:05:06,260 --> 01:05:04,320

letters over the years of documents

1333

01:05:08,600 --> 01:05:06,270

being destroyed it kills me inside to

1334

01:05:10,850 --> 01:05:08,610

discover after 17 years of being used to

1335

01:05:15,050 --> 01:05:10,860

that story - just say poof

1336

01:05:16,940 --> 01:05:15,060

here's 107 Plus about 1400 more you know

1337

01:05:18,620 --> 01:05:16,950

that's it was a pretty surreal

1338

01:05:21,230 --> 01:05:18,630

discovery and I'm still going through

1339

01:05:24,080 --> 01:05:21,240

them - I mean you know this literally

1340

01:05:26,560 --> 01:05:24,090

just happened days ago I mean I think it

1341

01:05:29,180 --> 01:05:26,570

was Thursday when when I got everything

1342

01:05:31,040 --> 01:05:29,190

digitized and uploaded and her excuse me

1343

01:05:32,930 --> 01:05:31,050

I uploaded and programmed into the site

1344

01:05:35,360 --> 01:05:32,940

and you know here we are

1345

01:05:38,510 --> 01:05:35,370

just a few days later now I want to take

1346

01:05:40,100 --> 01:05:38,520

the opportunity here just to mention to

1347

01:05:42,260 --> 01:05:40,110

our audience you know you've been

1348

01:05:44,540 --> 01:05:42,270

producing television for a long time of

1349

01:05:46,450 --> 01:05:44,550

course the black vault you've you know

1350

01:05:50,720 --> 01:05:46,460

written your book and stuff but just

1351

01:05:53,660 --> 01:05:50,730

recently you've decided to get into

1352

01:05:57,200 --> 01:05:53,670

broadcasting and you've started your own

1353

01:05:59,240 --> 01:05:57,210

little radio program and so work and

1354

01:06:01,610 --> 01:05:59,250

everybody listened to that and when and

1355

01:06:03,680 --> 01:06:01,620

where do you do it yeah I appreciate

1356

01:06:05,450 --> 01:06:03,690

that so I started the the blackballed

1357

01:06:07,640 --> 01:06:05,460

radio I did it many years ago and in

1358

01:06:10,370 --> 01:06:07,650

fact I've done quite a few different

1359

01:06:12,110 --> 01:06:10,380

things in radio the late dr. Roger Leir

1360

01:06:14,450 --> 01:06:12,120

who was a friend of mine for many many

1361

01:06:16,340 --> 01:06:14,460

many years dr. Leir and I actually

1362

01:06:17,930 --> 01:06:16,350

hosted a radio show together for quite

1363

01:06:20,600 --> 01:06:17,940

some time called millennium mysteries

1364

01:06:22,190 --> 01:06:20,610

and I actually found a bunch of old

1365

01:06:23,300 --> 01:06:22,200

interviews that we did and this is

1366

01:06:26,810 --> 01:06:23,310

probably going back

1367

01:06:29,030 --> 01:06:26,820

gosh 1314 years maybe a little bit more

1368

01:06:31,340 --> 01:06:29,040

I'm trying to figure out the dates but

1369

01:06:34,070 --> 01:06:31,350

anyway so I've played around with radio

1370

01:06:35,390 --> 01:06:34,080

for quite some time and then now I went

1371

01:06:37,280 --> 01:06:35,400

ahead and took the plunge started

1372

01:06:39,920 --> 01:06:37,290

producing some some audio shows where

1373

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:39,930

people can download different different

1374

01:06:44,360 --> 01:06:42,480

interviews news headlines high-profile

1375

01:06:46,190 --> 01:06:44,370

documents all the time and in different

1376

01:06:47,540 --> 01:06:46,200

segments so I tried to do something a

1377

01:06:50,570 --> 01:06:47,550

little bit different than traditional

1378

01:06:52,220 --> 01:06:50,580

radio no clock so I don't adhere to you

1379

01:06:53,240 --> 01:06:52,230

know hey we got a commercial coming up

1380

01:06:55,070 --> 01:06:53,250

not that there's anything wrong with

1381

01:06:55,520 --> 01:06:55,080

that but I just did it a little bit

1382

01:06:57,710 --> 01:06:55,530

different

1383

01:06:59,240 --> 01:06:57,720

you can log onto the black vault comm on

1384

01:07:01,730 --> 01:06:59,250

the right hand side you'll see all of

1385

01:07:04,520 --> 01:07:01,740

the different episodes that I've done so

1386

01:07:06,830 --> 01:07:04,530

far there's probably about 24 25 hours

1387

01:07:09,200 --> 01:07:06,840

of content all ready to download with a

1388

01:07:11,180 --> 01:07:09,210

lot more coming so still fairly new but

1389

01:07:12,960 --> 01:07:11,190

the feedback has been awesome so I

1390

01:07:15,540 --> 01:07:12,970

appreciate you bringing that up

1391

01:07:18,240 --> 01:07:15,550

it's a lot of work to to do this kind of

1392

01:07:21,210 --> 01:07:18,250

stuff and and anyway that you know I can

1393

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:21,220

help and let others know that you're

1394

01:07:24,690 --> 01:07:22,960

doing this hey you know that's what we

1395

01:07:26,819 --> 01:07:24,700

do here you know it's it's just family

1396

01:07:31,349 --> 01:07:26,829

man now let's get to this document

1397

01:07:33,240 --> 01:07:31,359

archive there is so much here you just

1398

01:07:35,370 --> 01:07:33,250

stated that you're still going through

1399

01:07:37,770 --> 01:07:35,380

it which I can appreciate you've only

1400

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:37,780

had your hands on these for a few short

1401
01:07:41,099 --> 01:07:39,760
days and breaking the story here on fade

1402
01:07:45,980 --> 01:07:41,109
to black I appreciate that

1403
01:07:48,270 --> 01:07:45,990
but let's let's kind of start at the top

1404
01:07:50,400 --> 01:07:48,280
only because I can't think of another

1405
01:07:53,579 --> 01:07:50,410
way to do it but the first document you

1406
01:07:57,359 --> 01:07:53,589
have here is a statement of course for

1407
01:08:00,450 --> 01:07:57,369
records NTIS and content of package it's

1408
01:08:01,890 --> 01:08:00,460
eight pages what says document so here's

1409
01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,900
kind of the summary of what that means

1410
01:08:06,720 --> 01:08:03,760
so NTIS is a national technical

1411
01:08:09,960 --> 01:08:06,730
information center and yes I know it

1412
01:08:12,030 --> 01:08:09,970
says s but it referred to NT icier or

1413
01:08:15,300 --> 01:08:12,040

service national technical information

1414

01:08:18,059 --> 01:08:15,310

service and the the short of it is they

1415

01:08:20,849 --> 01:08:18,069

collect these technical documents not

1416

01:08:23,760 --> 01:08:20,859

only on UFOs but a massive amount and

1417

01:08:26,820 --> 01:08:23,770

the reason why NT is got involved was

1418

01:08:30,209 --> 01:08:26,830

because after the FAA learned of flight

1419

01:08:32,519 --> 01:08:30,219

1628 s encounter and they did an

1420

01:08:36,590 --> 01:08:32,529

investigation which by the way is a very

1421

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:36,600

important point in itself because again

1422

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:38,560

1969 although we haven't brought that up

1423

01:08:43,709 --> 01:08:41,440

in this interview but 1969 was supposed

1424

01:08:46,200 --> 01:08:43,719

to be the government and military's

1425

01:08:48,450 --> 01:08:46,210

final year that they cared about UFOs

1426

01:08:50,400 --> 01:08:48,460

they heard about this UFO encounter with

1427

01:08:52,709 --> 01:08:50,410

flight 1628 they took it very very

1428

01:08:56,640 --> 01:08:52,719

seriously and conducted a investigation

1429

01:08:59,280 --> 01:08:56,650

the FAA they finished a report and sent

1430

01:09:01,709 --> 01:08:59,290

it to NCIS to then sell to the public

1431

01:09:04,019 --> 01:09:01,719

and when anything goes into NCIS it

1432

01:09:05,789 --> 01:09:04,029

makes me cringe because they still to

1433

01:09:07,860 --> 01:09:05,799

this day will will charge you for

1434

01:09:09,420 --> 01:09:07,870

information it doesn't matter about the

1435

01:09:11,820 --> 01:09:09,430

FOIA at all the Freedom of Information

1436

01:09:14,160 --> 01:09:11,830

Act doesn't really apply so it could be

1437

01:09:16,050 --> 01:09:14,170

a 50 page report and they'll still

1438

01:09:17,999 --> 01:09:16,060

charge you you know whatever their fee

1439

01:09:20,610 --> 01:09:18,009

schedule is now probably 20 cents a page

1440

01:09:22,919 --> 01:09:20,620

or whatever it is so you'll have to pay

1441

01:09:26,110 --> 01:09:22,929

for it so what they did after the FAA

1442

01:09:28,690 --> 01:09:26,120

did this investigation to the public who

1443

01:09:31,570 --> 01:09:28,700

funded the investigation they decided to

1444

01:09:33,400 --> 01:09:31,580

sell it back to them and so some of

1445

01:09:36,130 --> 01:09:33,410

these records in the beginning including

1446

01:09:39,570 --> 01:09:36,140

the the NTIS and content a package is

1447

01:09:41,860 --> 01:09:39,580

some of the documents outlining what was

1448

01:09:45,580 --> 01:09:41,870

what what it was that they were selling

1449

01:09:49,420 --> 01:09:45,590

and the order form to actually order it

1450

01:09:50,590 --> 01:09:49,430

and in that first PDF this is this

1451

01:09:53,170 --> 01:09:50,600

actually very interesting because you

1452

01:09:58,450 --> 01:09:53,180

obviously don't have to to pay for it

1453

01:10:01,300 --> 01:09:58,460

but but look at what people did 194 30

1454

01:10:04,090 --> 01:10:01,310

cents it's incredible and it says order

1455

01:10:06,880 --> 01:10:04,100

form for jl flight 1628 this is at the

1456

01:10:10,420 --> 01:10:06,890

top of the page everybody it's like page

1457

01:10:13,330 --> 01:10:10,430

four or five unidentified traffic

1458

01:10:16,000 --> 01:10:13,340

sighting November eighteenth 1986 the

1459

01:10:18,640 --> 01:10:16,010

event occurred on November 17 1986 and

1460

01:10:21,100 --> 01:10:18,650

then it says for 194 dollars and 30

1461

01:10:24,010 --> 01:10:21,110

cents you get the complete package of

1462

01:10:31,180 --> 01:10:24,020

all written records photographs plus all

1463

01:10:33,820 --> 01:10:31,190

tape recordings not to jump forward but

1464

01:10:37,810 --> 01:10:33,830

what was interesting was in this 1,500

1465

01:10:40,690 --> 01:10:37,820

pages towards the end were file folders

1466

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:40,700

of people that did pay it that sent in

1467

01:10:45,340 --> 01:10:43,280

their check and I'm curious I mean I

1468

01:10:47,860 --> 01:10:45,350

haven't gone through all of the letters

1469

01:10:49,810 --> 01:10:47,870

to add up but there were a lot of people

1470

01:10:52,030 --> 01:10:49,820

that paid that amount of money to get

1471

01:10:54,280 --> 01:10:52,040

this collection that's a lot of money

1472

01:10:55,480 --> 01:10:54,290

back then I mean this is you know one

1473

01:10:58,210 --> 01:10:55,490

hundred ninety four dollars a lot of

1474

01:11:01,180 --> 01:10:58,220

money in 2018 but this was in the late

1475

01:11:04,030 --> 01:11:01,190

1980s people were paying this to get the

1476

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:04,040

documents what they got is broken down

1477

01:11:08,050 --> 01:11:06,320

in this order form and so you kind of

1478

01:11:09,700 --> 01:11:08,060

see you can actually pick and choose so

1479

01:11:11,740 --> 01:11:09,710

if you see here if you only wanted like

1480

01:11:14,320 --> 01:11:11,750

one particular report like one was

1481

01:11:17,890 --> 01:11:14,330

eleven dollars another was ten another

1482

01:11:19,420 --> 01:11:17,900

was 25 for the cassette some people may

1483

01:11:21,460 --> 01:11:19,430

not even know what a cassette is anymore

1484

01:11:23,080 --> 01:11:21,470

but that's what they were selling and a

1485

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,090

lot of people wrote in well the FAA

1486

01:11:27,610 --> 01:11:25,520

saved all of those letters and I got

1487

01:11:29,890 --> 01:11:27,620

them all including the people's names

1488

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:29,900

and the handwritten letters and they

1489

01:11:34,270 --> 01:11:32,960

they placed orders for it and that's a

1490

01:11:36,700 --> 01:11:34,280

show in itself but whenever the

1491

01:11:39,370 --> 01:11:36,710

government is funded by taxpayer dollars

1492

01:11:39,880 --> 01:11:39,380

and they create a report of public

1493

01:11:44,230 --> 01:11:39,890

interest

1494

01:11:46,780 --> 01:11:44,240

the late 1980s and then they turn around

1495

01:11:50,020 --> 01:11:46,790

and sell it back to me I have a very

1496

01:11:52,360 --> 01:11:50,030

huge fundamental issue with that but you

1497

01:11:54,700 --> 01:11:52,370

know again that's a different show but

1498

01:11:57,550 --> 01:11:54,710

but that's what the beginning pages were

1499

01:11:58,840 --> 01:11:57,560

that kind of outlined hey if the general

1500

01:12:00,670 --> 01:11:58,850

public wants this this is how much

1501
01:12:03,970 --> 01:12:00,680
you're going to pay this is the broken

1502
01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:03,980
down list of what you'll get if you want

1503
01:12:07,240 --> 01:12:05,600
a piecemeal it go ahead and check what

1504
01:12:09,370 --> 01:12:07,250
you want send a check for however much

1505
01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:09,380
the total is and will go ahead and send

1506
01:12:17,710 --> 01:12:13,280
it to you I I don't know based on what

1507
01:12:20,740 --> 01:12:17,720
is on this form if it totaled 1,500

1508
01:12:21,100 --> 01:12:20,750
pages as of my interview with you

1509
01:12:24,490 --> 01:12:21,110
tonight

1510
01:12:26,560 --> 01:12:24,500
I haven't found that on this particular

1511
01:12:29,070 --> 01:12:26,570
order form there there are like five

1512
01:12:32,440 --> 01:12:29,080
page 3 page 2 page right right

1513
01:12:34,480 --> 01:12:32,450

stipulation on that but I you know is

1514

01:12:37,390 --> 01:12:34,490

that really the page count of what they

1515

01:12:40,240 --> 01:12:37,400

got I'm not really sure but you can see

1516

01:12:43,420 --> 01:12:40,250

it's definitely a far cry from you know

1517

01:12:46,120 --> 01:12:43,430

1,500 pages even a thousand pages so

1518

01:12:49,780 --> 01:12:46,130

what exactly you were getting on I'm not

1519

01:12:52,540 --> 01:12:49,790

sure what for three dollars and five

1520

01:12:53,020 --> 01:12:52,550

cents right I'm looking at it here a la

1521

01:12:55,210 --> 01:12:53,030

carte

1522

01:12:58,870 --> 01:12:55,220

three dollars and five cents you get the

1523

01:13:00,910 --> 01:12:58,880

chronology of events five pages you get

1524

01:13:03,010 --> 01:13:00,920

a transcript this is where I would go

1525

01:13:04,990 --> 01:13:03,020

for three bucks transcription of

1526

01:13:10,090 --> 01:13:05,000

communications between air traffic

1527

01:13:12,720 --> 01:13:10,100

control and 1628 flight path chart the

1528

01:13:15,730 --> 01:13:12,730

the transcription is 23 pages by the way

1529

01:13:17,920 --> 01:13:15,740

flight path one page personal statements

1530

01:13:21,370 --> 01:13:17,930

eight pages and then you also get the

1531

01:13:24,040 --> 01:13:21,380

FAA form daily record of facility

1532

01:13:26,650 --> 01:13:24,050

operations showing the time and watch

1533

01:13:28,690 --> 01:13:26,660

supervisors entries of all major items

1534

01:13:32,320 --> 01:13:28,700

in the flight activity log that's three

1535

01:13:35,230 --> 01:13:32,330

pages for my money that's the best \$3.05

1536

01:13:37,810 --> 01:13:35,240

you might spend in all of ufology that's

1537

01:13:40,750 --> 01:13:37,820

that's absolutely incredible what a

1538

01:13:44,440 --> 01:13:40,760

document and this wasn't even supposed

1539

01:13:45,880 --> 01:13:44,450

to exist right let's go to uh let's let

1540

01:13:48,699 --> 01:13:45,890

me look at the clock here we've got so

1541

01:13:51,969 --> 01:13:48,709

much data to go through

1542

01:13:54,239 --> 01:13:51,979

the next FA aircraft incident board what

1543

01:13:56,379 --> 01:13:54,249

would you like to open up next

1544

01:13:59,859 --> 01:13:56,389

yeah the blog though the most

1545

01:14:01,330 --> 01:13:59,869

interesting part in this discovery and

1546

01:14:02,979 --> 01:14:01,340

again some of these documents are I'm

1547

01:14:05,679 --> 01:14:02,989

not sure which ones were or which one

1548

01:14:08,049 --> 01:14:05,689

weren't I you know that it might be even

1549

01:14:09,639 --> 01:14:08,059

impossible to tell you know how much

1550

01:14:10,989 --> 01:14:09,649

these have circulated but I'll just got

1551
01:14:13,239 --> 01:14:10,999
to give the rough overview of the more

1552
01:14:19,449 --> 01:14:13,249
important parts the captain of flight

1553
01:14:23,350 --> 01:14:19,459
1628 he gave a long interview with the

1554
01:14:25,419 --> 01:14:23,360
FAA after the fact I included with that

1555
01:14:28,239 --> 01:14:25,429
was the first officer and even the

1556
01:14:30,729 --> 01:14:28,249
flight engineer they all gave extensive

1557
01:14:34,209 --> 01:14:30,739
interviews with the FAA detailing their

1558
01:14:36,029 --> 01:14:34,219
encounter what they saw and in this

1559
01:14:39,580 --> 01:14:36,039
collection you can download the entire

1560
01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:39,590
transcript of what he said the captain

1561
01:14:43,899 --> 01:14:41,360
also submitted although it's in Japanese

1562
01:14:45,489 --> 01:14:43,909
but for any Japanese speaking listeners

1563
01:14:47,290 --> 01:14:45,499

maybe they can kind of you know

1564

01:14:49,060 --> 01:14:47,300

cross-reference some of the English

1565

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,070

translations because sometimes the

1566

01:14:53,020 --> 01:14:51,199

government may not be entirely accurate

1567

01:14:56,020 --> 01:14:53,030

I know that comes as a shock to some

1568

01:14:57,520 --> 01:14:56,030

people but maybe those that speak

1569

01:15:00,850 --> 01:14:57,530

Japanese can look at the written

1570

01:15:03,520 --> 01:15:00,860

statement by the captain and see what he

1571

01:15:05,589 --> 01:15:03,530

wrote in his native language I can say

1572

01:15:08,109 --> 01:15:05,599

this though that in and this was kind of

1573

01:15:10,299 --> 01:15:08,119

interesting to me he called the UFO that

1574

01:15:12,699 --> 01:15:10,309

he saw a mothership on multiple

1575

01:15:14,259 --> 01:15:12,709

occasions within his interview and so

1576

01:15:17,859 --> 01:15:14,269

you're you know as an experienced

1577

01:15:21,100 --> 01:15:17,869

commercial pilot in 96 you you're not

1578

01:15:22,949 --> 01:15:21,110

you're not going to be you're not going

1579

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:22,959

to be describing a you know a

1580

01:15:28,270 --> 01:15:25,840

neighboring 747 in flight as a

1581

01:15:30,069 --> 01:15:28,280

mothership you know even a military

1582

01:15:32,529 --> 01:15:30,079

aircraft if he sees it streaking through

1583

01:15:35,709 --> 01:15:32,539

the sky that's a very interesting term

1584

01:15:39,009 --> 01:15:35,719

to use and yet he used it on multiple

1585

01:15:40,899 --> 01:15:39,019

occasions it's for me to kind of go

1586

01:15:43,359 --> 01:15:40,909

through what the pilot saw and then you

1587

01:15:47,889 --> 01:15:43,369

see the crewmembers that's one of the

1588

01:15:49,919 --> 01:15:47,899

more important finds in this group well

1589

01:15:53,770 --> 01:15:49,929

let me jump in really Kerry because

1590

01:15:56,849 --> 01:15:53,780

specifically he says he's getting

1591

01:16:01,149 --> 01:15:56,859

interviewed by is it Richard Gordon

1592

01:16:02,439 --> 01:16:01,159

where Gordon's you know and so Terry he

1593

01:16:06,000 --> 01:16:02,449

says

1594

01:16:09,070 --> 01:16:06,010

of cargo flight and took off 2 a.m.

1595

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:09,080

midnight after midnight after takeoff we

1596

01:16:15,040 --> 01:16:11,360

start to climb and we saw on the left

1597

01:16:18,490 --> 01:16:15,050

hand side a big mothership and he says

1598

01:16:21,010 --> 01:16:18,500

it was so weird that I ignored it and

1599

01:16:24,490 --> 01:16:21,020

then he says yeah a big ship and the

1600

01:16:26,979 --> 01:16:24,500

second time as our clear sky daytime

1601
01:16:28,930 --> 01:16:26,989
above I guess maybe 10,000 feet the

1602
01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:28,940
light continued for about 10 minutes

1603
01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:31,840
but he says right there mothership

1604
01:16:37,300 --> 01:16:34,880
that's a very interesting why do you

1605
01:16:41,080 --> 01:16:37,310
think I mean for you and I and the rest

1606
01:16:43,930 --> 01:16:41,090
of the UFO audience out there mothership

1607
01:16:47,260 --> 01:16:43,940
we understand what that may mean or

1608
01:16:49,930 --> 01:16:47,270
imply but when you see this coming from

1609
01:16:53,260 --> 01:16:49,940
a pilot is he referencing the same thing

1610
01:16:54,700 --> 01:16:53,270
that we're thinking about in my opinion

1611
01:16:57,399 --> 01:16:54,710
yes and I would and this is where I

1612
01:16:59,290 --> 01:16:57,409
would be curious to kind of see somebody

1613
01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:59,300

who you know speaks Japanese to kind of

1614

01:17:02,290 --> 01:17:00,800

go through his original because I have

1615

01:17:04,810 --> 01:17:02,300

all the original statements that he's

1616

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:04,820

submitted in Japanese to kind of see was

1617

01:17:10,979 --> 01:17:07,760

this maybe a translation issue but he

1618

01:17:14,109 --> 01:17:10,989

but he gave this particular part of the

1619

01:17:19,600 --> 01:17:14,119

interview in English so I believe he was

1620

01:17:22,000 --> 01:17:19,610

obviously bilingual but he he is the one

1621

01:17:24,459 --> 01:17:22,010

I believe from looking at this that

1622

01:17:27,370 --> 01:17:24,469

chose the word mothership and continued

1623

01:17:29,169 --> 01:17:27,380

to use it throughout he also when he

1624

01:17:31,000 --> 01:17:29,179

described the mothership was talking

1625

01:17:33,129 --> 01:17:31,010

about the certain light patterns that

1626

01:17:36,820 --> 01:17:33,139

were on it now here's why I bring that

1627

01:17:39,010 --> 01:17:36,830

up a pilot planes excuse me commercial

1628

01:17:41,340 --> 01:17:39,020

airliners have specific lights and

1629

01:17:44,290 --> 01:17:41,350

specific positions for a reason and

1630

01:17:46,419 --> 01:17:44,300

pilots are much well more well-versed

1631

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:46,429

than I am to explain you know why

1632

01:17:50,620 --> 01:17:48,560

certain colors are on what side of the

1633

01:17:52,720 --> 01:17:50,630

aircraft and so on but they are there

1634

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:52,730

for a reason right they're stipulated on

1635

01:17:56,979 --> 01:17:55,040

why they're there when a pilot sees a

1636

01:17:58,660 --> 01:17:56,989

craft describes it as a mother ship and

1637

01:18:01,450 --> 01:17:58,670

the lights don't match up to anything

1638

01:18:03,850 --> 01:18:01,460

that he is aware of that to me is a very

1639

01:18:06,820 --> 01:18:03,860

important part of the story if somebody

1640

01:18:08,410 --> 01:18:06,830

from the ground unrelated to flight 1628

1641

01:18:10,810 --> 01:18:08,420

somebody from the ground called me up

1642

01:18:13,120 --> 01:18:10,820

and said John I saw a UFO it had a red

1643

01:18:15,640 --> 01:18:13,130

and blue flashing light and it was

1644

01:18:16,180 --> 01:18:15,650

flying through the air that to me kind

1645

01:18:18,220 --> 01:18:16,190

of screamed

1646

01:18:20,650 --> 01:18:18,230

okay well that really kind of follows

1647

01:18:22,209 --> 01:18:20,660

FAA regulations there so I don't really

1648

01:18:24,580 --> 01:18:22,219

think that we're going to be talking

1649

01:18:26,080 --> 01:18:24,590

about an alien spacecraft my point with

1650

01:18:28,360 --> 01:18:26,090

that is I think that a lot of things are

1651

01:18:30,310 --> 01:18:28,370

misidentified but when a pilot sees

1652

01:18:32,110 --> 01:18:30,320

certain light patterns on what he calls

1653

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:32,120

a mothership that don't fit into

1654

01:18:38,080 --> 01:18:35,840

anything that he has seen or is known

1655

01:18:40,030 --> 01:18:38,090

to exist or that he's trained to look

1656

01:18:42,220 --> 01:18:40,040

out for or so on to me that's an

1657

01:18:45,820 --> 01:18:42,230

important part and he does say that when

1658

01:18:49,000 --> 01:18:45,830

he's describing the the mothership when

1659

01:18:53,080 --> 01:18:49,010

he sees when he sees these lights in the

1660

01:18:54,880 --> 01:18:53,090

sky so what that means I don't know what

1661

01:18:57,280 --> 01:18:54,890

did he see I'm not really sure but I can

1662

01:19:00,640 --> 01:18:57,290

say that he was an experienced enough

1663

01:19:02,590 --> 01:19:00,650

pilot to identify something if it was

1664

01:19:05,380 --> 01:19:02,600

another commercial airliner or possibly

1665

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:05,390

military and yet yet he couldn't do it

1666

01:19:09,820 --> 01:19:08,239

yeah he says here this is very

1667

01:19:11,410 --> 01:19:09,830

interesting remember he's a fighter

1668

01:19:14,290 --> 01:19:11,420

pilot too as well he's talking about

1669

01:19:18,189 --> 01:19:14,300

flames and exhaust in the in the smaller

1670

01:19:21,280 --> 01:19:18,199

craft and he says I saw sparks like fire

1671

01:19:23,410 --> 01:19:21,290

when using gasoline or carbon fuel you

1672

01:19:25,930 --> 01:19:23,420

know that's how he describes it you can

1673

01:19:29,979 --> 01:19:25,940

see a great big flame but I could not

1674

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:29,989

see flame at another angle although

1675

01:19:37,120 --> 01:19:34,880

there was a big blast and then there's

1676

01:19:39,070 --> 01:19:37,130

another Japanese must be an interpreter

1677

01:19:40,780 --> 01:19:39,080

he says seems like it's really high

1678

01:19:42,610 --> 01:19:40,790

technology because you can't see

1679

01:19:44,979 --> 01:19:42,620

anything over there unless it's in a

1680

01:19:46,770 --> 01:19:44,989

spinning rotation and then Gordon comes

1681

01:19:49,840 --> 01:19:46,780

in and says yeah okay somebody said

1682

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:49,850

sometimes the sparks kick over into it

1683

01:19:54,250 --> 01:19:52,400

and you could see the exhaust now in my

1684

01:19:57,850 --> 01:19:54,260

mind there's another picture you have

1685

01:20:01,600 --> 01:19:57,860

here where this this could be on this

1686

01:20:03,700 --> 01:20:01,610

big thing at captain and this is what he

1687

01:20:07,680 --> 01:20:03,710

says check this out this is Terry oh gee

1688

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:07,690

quite different this is just a small

1689

01:20:15,459 --> 01:20:12,320

spaceship this one the other one the

1690

01:20:17,380 --> 01:20:15,469

mothership is the size of a carrier two

1691

01:20:20,650 --> 01:20:17,390

times bigger

1692

01:20:23,500 --> 01:20:20,660

it's a mothership so after they flew

1693

01:20:27,010 --> 01:20:23,510

with us three or five minutes like a

1694

01:20:29,370 --> 01:20:27,020

home mission they move to the mothership

1695

01:20:32,460 --> 01:20:29,380

he's talking about the two small craft

1696

01:20:35,190 --> 01:20:32,470

so then I found the mothership light but

1697

01:20:37,650 --> 01:20:35,200

this is not light all engine because we

1698

01:20:40,410 --> 01:20:37,660

have contacts seven or eight miles here

1699

01:20:43,650 --> 01:20:40,420

so we saw the first light so the first

1700

01:20:45,690 --> 01:20:43,660

light contact they move behind so we saw

1701

01:20:50,340 --> 01:20:45,700

the pairs of light he's talking about

1702

01:20:53,010 --> 01:20:50,350

the two smaller craft that so we saw

1703

01:20:55,620 --> 01:20:53,020

this light the same size this one the

1704

01:20:57,530 --> 01:20:55,630

same size very interesting so that's why

1705

01:21:00,810 --> 01:20:57,540

he's calling it a mothership he says

1706

01:21:02,580 --> 01:21:00,820

Gordon says so do you think that it was

1707

01:21:05,400 --> 01:21:02,590

just the mothership and then these

1708

01:21:08,370 --> 01:21:05,410

little things were and he goes yeah they

1709

01:21:10,950 --> 01:21:08,380

were moving along and and and went to

1710

01:21:13,260 --> 01:21:10,960

the mothership very inner soul at swai

1711

01:21:16,560 --> 01:21:13,270

called it the mothership because the two

1712

01:21:19,200 --> 01:21:16,570

craft in the official reports that I

1713

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:19,210

have seen in the past the two craft

1714

01:21:25,050 --> 01:21:22,000

disappeared that's what I thought and

1715

01:21:28,560 --> 01:21:25,060

then this giant walnut-sized thing rises

1716

01:21:30,990 --> 01:21:28,570

up in front of j1 1628 but now he's

1717

01:21:35,880 --> 01:21:31,000

saying here that the two smaller craft

1718

01:21:38,160 --> 01:21:35,890

moved to the mothership very interesting

1719

01:21:40,580 --> 01:21:38,170

I cannot believe you found this document

1720

01:21:43,170 --> 01:21:40,590

I just can't yeah but I'm reading here

1721

01:21:44,370 --> 01:21:43,180

well the the other interesting thing too

1722

01:21:47,040 --> 01:21:44,380

is you go through because and the

1723

01:21:48,720 --> 01:21:47,050

transcript is long and and and so I

1724

01:21:50,190 --> 01:21:48,730

would encourage anybody listening

1725

01:21:52,740 --> 01:21:50,200

definitely read it because you can

1726

01:21:55,320 --> 01:21:52,750

essentially see what here what the pilot

1727

01:21:56,520 --> 01:21:55,330

was saying and the other interesting

1728

01:22:00,450 --> 01:21:56,530

thing though is that there are

1729

01:22:02,280 --> 01:22:00,460

contradictions on what the FAA personnel

1730

01:22:04,380 --> 01:22:02,290

and everybody was reporting and it comes

1731

01:22:06,210 --> 01:22:04,390

down to the radar this is something that

1732

01:22:08,730 --> 01:22:06,220

I think although you know I'm not going

1733

01:22:10,230 --> 01:22:08,740

to bet \$100 on it but I think that this

1734

01:22:12,750 --> 01:22:10,240

is the stuff that really has never been

1735

01:22:14,160 --> 01:22:12,760

out before and during the investigation

1736

01:22:16,770 --> 01:22:14,170

not only did they do these interviews

1737

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:16,780

with the pilot and the crew of flight

1738

01:22:21,660 --> 01:22:19,600

1628 but what they also did was they

1739

01:22:25,140 --> 01:22:21,670

they gathered and collected all of the

1740

01:22:28,260 --> 01:22:25,150

radar data that was going on as they

1741

01:22:29,960 --> 01:22:28,270

were monitoring 1628 it's a very serious

1742

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:29,970

thing when a pilot says that they see

1743

01:22:34,140 --> 01:22:32,080

traffic near their aircraft because

1744

01:22:36,060 --> 01:22:34,150

obviously they are trained to make sure

1745

01:22:37,650 --> 01:22:36,070

that that they're not going to collide

1746

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:37,660

with anybody and that's what these guys

1747

01:22:42,090 --> 01:22:39,760

do and so they collected all of the

1748

01:22:42,660 --> 01:22:42,100

radar data and and not only did I get

1749

01:22:45,540 --> 01:22:42,670

all of

1750

01:22:48,380 --> 01:22:45,550

the radar data but the FAA then input

1751

01:22:51,959 --> 01:22:48,390

all of that radar data into equivalent

1752

01:22:54,810 --> 01:22:51,969

radar systems to then create screens of

1753

01:22:58,280 --> 01:22:54,820

what they were seeing on the screen as

1754

01:23:01,680 --> 01:22:58,290

flight 1628 was encountering these UFOs

1755

01:23:03,510 --> 01:23:01,690

included were color photographs of these

1756

01:23:05,729 --> 01:23:03,520

radar screens you can download them all

1757

01:23:07,530 --> 01:23:05,739

it's actually pretty cool to see now

1758

01:23:09,900 --> 01:23:07,540

here's kind of the weird twist and I'm

1759

01:23:13,260 --> 01:23:09,910

I'm still trying to figure out exactly

1760

01:23:15,479 --> 01:23:13,270

what all of this part means but as that

1761

01:23:17,580 --> 01:23:15,489

they were reviewing the radar data and

1762

01:23:19,979 --> 01:23:17,590

they were putting it into equivalent

1763

01:23:22,290 --> 01:23:19,989

systems to again see the screens and

1764

01:23:24,209 --> 01:23:22,300

figure out was there a second third or

1765

01:23:27,450 --> 01:23:24,219

fourth of the were there UFOs in

1766

01:23:29,340 --> 01:23:27,460

addition to flight 1628 they said and

1767

01:23:32,580 --> 01:23:29,350

there's a document that that actually

1768

01:23:35,520 --> 01:23:32,590

breaks this down that at the exact time

1769

01:23:37,919 --> 01:23:35,530

that the UFO sighting was taken place

1770

01:23:40,650 --> 01:23:37,929

that the radar data showed that they

1771

01:23:44,100 --> 01:23:40,660

were that they were seeing what they

1772

01:23:47,580 --> 01:23:44,110

called quote uncorrelated primary and

1773

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:47,590

beacon targets or uncorrelated radar

1774

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,600

signals now don't worry I didn't know

1775

01:23:52,680 --> 01:23:51,520

what that meant either maybe some pilots

1776

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:52,690

that are listening would totally

1777

01:23:57,240 --> 01:23:55,120

understand that but apparently what that

1778

01:23:59,310 --> 01:23:57,250

means is that when the radar energy goes

1779

01:24:00,660 --> 01:23:59,320

from a radar system out and it's

1780

01:24:02,820 --> 01:24:00,670

supposed to just bounce back the

1781

01:24:05,840 --> 01:24:02,830

signature of the aircraft and there pops

1782

01:24:09,390 --> 01:24:05,850

up on your screen that that sometimes

1783

01:24:12,060 --> 01:24:09,400

the signal will not only come back from

1784

01:24:14,370 --> 01:24:12,070

the radar but also the transponder

1785

01:24:15,810 --> 01:24:14,380

beacon from the aircraft as well and

1786

01:24:18,630 --> 01:24:15,820

then all of a sudden you have multiple

1787

01:24:20,610 --> 01:24:18,640

blips and it the two dots don't match up

1788

01:24:22,979 --> 01:24:20,620

on the radar screen and they don't show

1789

01:24:26,010 --> 01:24:22,989

as being in the exact same location it's

1790

01:24:30,419 --> 01:24:26,020

some apparent phenomena with radar that

1791

01:24:32,850 --> 01:24:30,429

in in this in this incident report in

1792

01:24:35,100 --> 01:24:32,860

these batches of files the FAA tried to

1793

01:24:38,010 --> 01:24:35,110

claim and I'll even quote the guy this

1794

01:24:39,120 --> 01:24:38,020

is from Paul Stewart if I probably don't

1795

01:24:41,310 --> 01:24:39,130

have that pronounced right but he was

1796

01:24:44,880 --> 01:24:41,320

part of the FAA Public Affairs Office

1797

01:24:47,700 --> 01:24:44,890

and he said this electronic phenomena is

1798

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:47,710

not unusual or I'm sorry the document

1799

01:24:51,950 --> 01:24:49,120

said the electronic phenomena is not

1800

01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:51,960

unusual the quote from stoic says it is

1801
01:24:56,010 --> 01:24:54,880
unfortunate that the uncorrelated target

1802
01:24:58,860 --> 01:24:56,020
phenomena are curved

1803
01:25:01,530 --> 01:24:58,870
just when a pilot was reporting seeing

1804
01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:01,540
something outside of his aircraft I'm

1805
01:25:05,490 --> 01:25:03,280
trying to figure out what he means by

1806
01:25:07,800 --> 01:25:05,500
that is that are we just chalking this

1807
01:25:09,900 --> 01:25:07,810
up to some kind of really sad

1808
01:25:12,270 --> 01:25:09,910
unfortunate coincidence because now he

1809
01:25:14,520 --> 01:25:12,280
can't confirm right that UFOs really

1810
01:25:16,920 --> 01:25:14,530
there right or is he is there a

1811
01:25:18,660 --> 01:25:16,930
connection between the UFOs and this

1812
01:25:20,840 --> 01:25:18,670
phenomena that happened on the radar

1813
01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:20,850

screens I'm not sure what the answer is

1814

01:25:27,240 --> 01:25:23,760

but this is all spelled out in detail

1815

01:25:29,460 --> 01:25:27,250

from the FAA that they were essentially

1816

01:25:32,040 --> 01:25:29,470

seeing this phenomena at the exact same

1817

01:25:34,140 --> 01:25:32,050

time and the public affairs officer says

1818

01:25:36,630 --> 01:25:34,150

oh yeah it's really unfortunate happened

1819

01:25:39,060 --> 01:25:36,640

at the exact same time and it's rather

1820

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:39,070

humorous because you wonder what if what

1821

01:25:45,180 --> 01:25:41,440

are you trying to say here I mean were

1822

01:25:47,010 --> 01:25:45,190

there were their contacts now the other

1823

01:25:48,990 --> 01:25:47,020

part that's interesting about the the

1824

01:25:52,230 --> 01:25:49,000

radar documents going through them is

1825

01:25:54,660 --> 01:25:52,240

that you have signed statements from

1826
01:25:57,360 --> 01:25:54,670
some of the ground controllers there on

1827
01:25:58,920 --> 01:25:57,370
what they did and did not see and it

1828
01:26:01,530 --> 01:25:58,930
seems like going back to my comment

1829
01:26:04,590 --> 01:26:01,540
about contradictions it seems like they

1830
01:26:07,230 --> 01:26:04,600
are themselves contradicting what the

1831
01:26:10,860 --> 01:26:07,240
official line is one says well we only

1832
01:26:12,300 --> 01:26:10,870
saw normal aircraft traffic on the radar

1833
01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,310
screen so nothing abnormal

1834
01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,560
another sign statement says yeah it

1835
01:26:18,780 --> 01:26:16,000
looks like we can confirm that there was

1836
01:26:22,410 --> 01:26:18,790
a second craft and air traffic near

1837
01:26:23,760 --> 01:26:22,420
flight 1628 so it's it's it's very it's

1838
01:26:25,380 --> 01:26:23,770

one of those bizarre things like what

1839

01:26:28,530 --> 01:26:25,390

are you guys trying to say was there or

1840

01:26:30,030 --> 01:26:28,540

wasn't there and a wave from the pilot

1841

01:26:31,860 --> 01:26:30,040

testimony we know what the pilot said

1842

01:26:34,620 --> 01:26:31,870

but what are you guys trying to say with

1843

01:26:37,890 --> 01:26:34,630

the radar stuff and I'm not it's not

1844

01:26:40,860 --> 01:26:37,900

clear what they're trying to say but in

1845

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:40,870

addition then to all of the radar data

1846

01:26:44,850 --> 01:26:42,880

and all of the radar analysis that they

1847

01:26:46,770 --> 01:26:44,860

were doing and all of the contradictions

1848

01:26:48,900 --> 01:26:46,780

that now are starting to come up they

1849

01:26:50,340 --> 01:26:48,910

actually talked about other UFO

1850

01:26:52,560 --> 01:26:50,350

sightings this was also another

1851
01:26:54,570 --> 01:26:52,570
interesting find in these documents that

1852
01:26:58,860 --> 01:26:54,580
occurred within about a year or two of

1853
01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:58,870
the same flight 1628 incident about a

1854
01:27:03,540 --> 01:27:01,840
year or two of other UFO encounters

1855
01:27:06,750 --> 01:27:03,550
between military and commercial aircraft

1856
01:27:08,490 --> 01:27:06,760
in that same area they even referenced

1857
01:27:09,660 --> 01:27:08,500
the Air Force being involved in one of

1858
01:27:11,790 --> 01:27:09,670
them

1859
01:27:13,859 --> 01:27:11,800
from the late 1980s now what's wrong

1860
01:27:17,250 --> 01:27:13,869
with that the Air Force didn't care

1861
01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:17,260
about UFOs after 1969 and yet here's an

1862
01:27:21,870 --> 01:27:20,080
FAA document saying yeah the the Air

1863
01:27:26,640 --> 01:27:21,880

Force looked into this and they were not

1864

01:27:27,930 --> 01:27:26,650

able to find a confirmation of a UFO

1865

01:27:30,780 --> 01:27:27,940

now even though that's not a great

1866

01:27:32,729 --> 01:27:30,790

conclusion the point I'm making is the

1867

01:27:34,830 --> 01:27:32,739

Air Force was involved that they were

1868

01:27:36,810 --> 01:27:34,840

taking these UFO encounters seriously

1869

01:27:39,359 --> 01:27:36,820

and again that was not 1628 that was a

1870

01:27:41,879 --> 01:27:39,369

different a different u.s. UFO encounter

1871

01:27:44,879 --> 01:27:41,889

that was outlined in these documents so

1872

01:27:47,220 --> 01:27:44,889

there's a lot of nuggets that came out

1873

01:27:49,830 --> 01:27:47,230

in these documents that I wasn't

1874

01:27:52,290 --> 01:27:49,840

expecting I just figured it would be all

1875

01:27:55,169 --> 01:27:52,300

about flight 1628 and we'd get the same

1876

01:27:56,189 --> 01:27:55,179

runaround answer on the contrary a lot

1877

01:27:59,310 --> 01:27:56,199

of these documents are very

1878

01:28:01,229 --> 01:27:59,320

contradictory to themselves meaning the

1879

01:28:03,109 --> 01:28:01,239

FAA was not in agreement with what

1880

01:28:05,790 --> 01:28:03,119

happened although there's no

1881

01:28:07,649 --> 01:28:05,800

quote-unquote conclusion page where they

1882

01:28:10,680 --> 01:28:07,659

said well we think he was hallucinating

1883

01:28:13,320 --> 01:28:10,690

or we think it was a weather balloon or

1884

01:28:15,930 --> 01:28:13,330

whatever silly explanation at least not

1885

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:15,940

that I found they did research this

1886

01:28:20,700 --> 01:28:17,920

quite extensively and they did try and

1887

01:28:22,439 --> 01:28:20,710

figure out what it was and in my opinion

1888

01:28:25,220 --> 01:28:22,449

they couldn't and none of these

1889

01:28:28,830 --> 01:28:25,230

documents show any kind of definitive

1890

01:28:31,200 --> 01:28:28,840

explanation but rather it first starts

1891

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:31,210

talking about this radar phenomena in

1892

01:28:35,879 --> 01:28:33,280

the exact same moment that they were

1893

01:28:37,740 --> 01:28:35,889

seeing the UFOs whether or not that's a

1894

01:28:40,560 --> 01:28:37,750

coincidence I'll let your listeners

1895

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,570

decide but there's some very amazing

1896

01:28:45,780 --> 01:28:42,880

gems in this collection that I think

1897

01:28:48,810 --> 01:28:45,790

probably at this point in my opinion the

1898

01:28:51,090 --> 01:28:48,820

FA probably wish they did destroy them

1899

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:51,100

all yeah I'll know what I'm gonna be

1900

01:28:54,479 --> 01:28:52,960

doing tonight after the show let's take

1901

01:28:56,430 --> 01:28:54,489

a break right here I'm gonna go through

1902

01:28:58,080 --> 01:28:56,440

all of this I went through parts of it

1903

01:29:01,410 --> 01:28:58,090

already this is fade to black

1904

01:29:03,840 --> 01:29:01,420

John Greenwald the black vault talking

1905

01:29:06,359 --> 01:29:03,850

about Japan Airlines 1628 but when we

1906

01:29:09,689 --> 01:29:06,369

come back we're gonna jump straight over

1907

01:29:11,520 --> 01:29:09,699

to a tip what is a tip well if you don't

1908

01:29:13,400 --> 01:29:11,530

know you're gonna find out right after

1909

01:29:23,820 --> 01:29:13,410

this short break stay with us

1910

01:29:31,060 --> 01:29:27,030

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1911

01:29:33,339 --> 01:29:31,070

you're listening to fade to black always

1912

01:29:36,220 --> 01:29:33,349

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1913

01:29:55,450 --> 01:29:36,230

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1914

01:29:59,169 --> 01:29:55,460

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1915

01:30:00,910 --> 01:29:59,179

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1916

01:30:03,459 --> 01:30:00,920

experienced more than our fair share

1917

01:30:06,189 --> 01:30:03,469

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1918

01:30:08,410 --> 01:30:06,199

and last month I decided to make sure my

1919

01:30:10,540 --> 01:30:08,420

family does not have to worry about food

1920

01:30:14,290 --> 01:30:10,550

should we get caught in a real emergency

1921

01:30:16,180 --> 01:30:14,300

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1922

01:30:18,010 --> 01:30:16,190

storable product that tastes so good

1923

01:30:19,780 --> 01:30:18,020

that you'll want to eat it every day

1924

01:30:22,540 --> 01:30:19,790

instead of just during those times of

1925

01:30:25,959 --> 01:30:22,550

duress all new manna products have a 25

1926

01:30:28,080 --> 01:30:25,969

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1927

01:30:30,490 --> 01:30:28,090

preservatives and are made in America

1928

01:30:32,560 --> 01:30:30,500

with the new manna pack in your home

1929

01:30:35,260 --> 01:30:32,570

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1930

01:30:38,260 --> 01:30:35,270

that you protected your family not only

1931

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:38,270

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1932

01:30:42,970 --> 01:30:40,639

you can too just click on the new manna

1933

01:30:45,010 --> 01:30:42,980

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1934

01:30:47,410 --> 01:30:45,020

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1935

01:30:49,540 --> 01:30:47,420

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1936

01:30:53,680 --> 01:30:49,550

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1937

01:30:56,830 --> 01:30:53,690

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1938

01:30:58,510 --> 01:30:56,840

an official fade or not of course you do

1939

01:31:01,060 --> 01:30:58,520

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1940

01:31:05,740 --> 01:31:01,070

just go to our membership section at

1941

01:31:08,220 --> 01:31:05,750

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1942

01:31:11,459 --> 01:31:08,230

radio then you'll love talk stream

1943

01:31:14,200 --> 01:31:11,469

live.com talk stream live is always on

1944

01:31:16,479 --> 01:31:14,210

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1945

01:31:18,490 --> 01:31:16,489

find your favorite talkers and discover

1946

01:31:21,070 --> 01:31:18,500

some new ones it's free readily

1947

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:21,080

available online or on mobile with any

1948

01:31:24,430 --> 01:31:22,400

smartphone or tablet

1949

01:31:26,979 --> 01:31:24,440

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1950

01:31:29,080 --> 01:31:26,989

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1951

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:29,090

just go to talk stream live doc

1952

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:31,040

come be sure to download the free apps

1953

01:31:38,109 --> 01:31:33,440

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1954

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:38,119

you listen to us and we listen to you

1955

01:31:48,669 --> 01:31:46,639

and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm if

1956

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,679

you have hard water the lime scale not

1957

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:50,719

only leaves white spots at clogs pipes

1958

01:31:54,790 --> 01:31:52,880

and breaks down appliances costing you

1959

01:31:56,800 --> 01:31:54,800

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1960

01:31:58,660 --> 01:31:56,810

eliminate limescale and other water

1961

01:32:01,300 --> 01:31:58,670

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1962

01:32:02,979 --> 01:32:01,310

with hydro care water products available

1963

01:32:05,229 --> 01:32:02,989

from wave home solutions waves

1964

01:32:07,000 --> 01:32:05,239

affordable water systems don't use salts

1965

01:32:08,669 --> 01:32:07,010

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1966

01:32:10,689 --> 01:32:08,679

water tastes smells and looks

1967

01:32:13,390 --> 01:32:10,699

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1968

01:32:17,140 --> 01:32:13,400

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1969

01:32:19,870 --> 01:32:17,150

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1970

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:19,880

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1971

01:32:25,359 --> 01:32:22,400

love the new paranormal radio app from

1972

01:32:27,580 --> 01:32:25,369

torque stream live you'll find a great

1973

01:32:30,700 --> 01:32:27,590

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1974

01:32:33,129 --> 01:32:30,710

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1975

01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:33,139

download the paranormal radio app now

1976

01:32:37,780 --> 01:32:35,360

and start listening to the very best in

1977

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:37,790

paranormal talk entertainment including

1978

01:32:42,189 --> 01:32:39,199

the network you're listening to right

1979

01:32:46,800 --> 01:32:42,199

now the paranormal radio app free in

1980

01:32:49,180 --> 01:32:46,810

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1981

01:32:51,459 --> 01:32:49,190

are listening to fade to black

1982

01:32:56,260 --> 01:32:51,469

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1983

01:32:58,330 --> 01:32:56,270

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1984

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:58,340

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1985

01:33:05,129 --> 01:33:01,280

revolution the revolution will not be

1986

01:33:10,490 --> 01:33:05,139

televised the revolution is on radio

1987

01:33:10,500 --> 01:33:48,870

[Music]

1988

01:33:52,930 --> 01:33:50,949

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1989

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:52,940

super church tonight our guests John

1990

01:34:00,219 --> 01:33:57,679

Greenwald of the black vault and before

1991

01:34:06,489 --> 01:34:00,229

we continue here I want to say this

1992

01:34:09,310 --> 01:34:06,499

really quick that John and I in

1993

01:34:12,850 --> 01:34:09,320

announcing the show here tonight with

1994

01:34:17,169 --> 01:34:12,860

John we did do a public and private

1995

01:34:20,500 --> 01:34:17,179

invitation for Tom DeLonge and Lewis

1996

01:34:23,680 --> 01:34:20,510

Elizondo and so just to be fair just let

1997

01:34:27,459 --> 01:34:23,690

everybody know if I failed to mention

1998

01:34:30,129 --> 01:34:27,469

that they responded back and I did do

1999

01:34:32,529 --> 01:34:30,139

that that wouldn't be cool Tom did write

2000

01:34:36,910 --> 01:34:32,539

me back and stated that you know what

2001
01:34:39,569 --> 01:34:36,920
thank you not at this time you know not

2002
01:34:42,660 --> 01:34:39,579
at this time but that he does respect

2003
01:34:45,069 --> 01:34:42,670
fade to black in the UFO community and

2004
01:34:47,399 --> 01:34:45,079
without getting into the other details

2005
01:34:51,129 --> 01:34:47,409
of that correspondence that stuff stays

2006
01:34:54,029 --> 01:34:51,139
private and confidential but they did

2007
01:34:59,620 --> 01:34:54,039
respond back ok so I just want to

2008
01:35:01,629 --> 01:34:59,630
publicly state that now ok so John let's

2009
01:35:05,379 --> 01:35:01,639
let's get into a little bit of the

2010
01:35:10,419 --> 01:35:05,389
history here first because your research

2011
01:35:13,600 --> 01:35:10,429
into a tip and what is documented on the

2012
01:35:17,919 --> 01:35:13,610
black vault is its it's very

2013
01:35:20,020 --> 01:35:17,929

comprehensive it's it's long it's very

2014

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,030

in-depth ok so you've been doing this

2015

01:35:25,390 --> 01:35:22,639

for quite a while now and it's a lot of

2016

01:35:27,580 --> 01:35:25,400

stuff to read through for everybody I

2017

01:35:30,009 --> 01:35:27,590

invite everybody to go to the black

2018

01:35:33,399 --> 01:35:30,019

vault and go to that case file the links

2019

01:35:36,640 --> 01:35:33,409

are up right now not only in Twitter by

2020

01:35:36,969 --> 01:35:36,650

John but ourselves included here at fade

2021

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:36,979

to black

2022

01:35:42,430 --> 01:35:39,679

yeah ok real quick I'm put a shortcut

2023

01:35:47,140 --> 01:35:42,440

for anybody to just kind of jump to the

2024

01:35:49,180 --> 01:35:47,150

page it's the black vault calm /t t-s-a

2025

01:35:50,770 --> 01:35:49,190

all lowercase and that that will shoot

2026

01:35:52,660 --> 01:35:50,780

you to what we're going to be talking

2027

01:35:55,479 --> 01:35:52,670

about everything in it like you said

2028

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:55,489

it's a rather big page but I've tried to

2029

01:36:01,180 --> 01:35:58,400

be as thorough and as fair as possible

2030

01:36:03,340 --> 01:36:01,190

as I dissect all the claim

2031

01:36:06,610 --> 01:36:03,350

about a tip and all of the related

2032

01:36:10,630 --> 01:36:06,620

material now so let's uh let's end cap

2033

01:36:12,220 --> 01:36:10,640

so excuse me I just coughed and didn't

2034

01:36:18,150 --> 01:36:12,230

use my cough button let's say

2035

01:36:22,590 --> 01:36:18,160

encapsulate everything in a very bridged

2036

01:36:30,670 --> 01:36:22,600

version of it so let's start first with

2037

01:36:35,440 --> 01:36:30,680

a tip what is a tip sure so as we know

2038

01:36:37,300 --> 01:36:35,450

in October of 2017 Tom DeLonge and quite

2039

01:36:39,760 --> 01:36:37,310

a few other gentlemen appeared on stage

2040

01:36:42,340 --> 01:36:39,770

and announced the to the stars Academy

2041

01:36:46,120 --> 01:36:42,350

with that became a revelation a very

2042

01:36:48,340 --> 01:36:46,130

cool revelation by the way of a program

2043

01:36:50,200 --> 01:36:48,350

that was done within the Department of

2044

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:50,210

Defense and in the United States

2045

01:36:55,840 --> 01:36:52,400

military in conjunction with the private

2046

01:36:58,660 --> 01:36:55,850

sector of researching UFOs now in

2047

01:37:01,470 --> 01:36:58,670

October of 2017 a tip was not known yet

2048

01:37:04,720 --> 01:37:01,480

but they did allude to the program

2049

01:37:06,580 --> 01:37:04,730

existing mr. Luisi Elizondo was one of

2050

01:37:08,680 --> 01:37:06,590

the gentlemen that stood up he announced

2051

01:37:11,650 --> 01:37:08,690

himself as being the director of this

2052

01:37:13,480 --> 01:37:11,660

project and when a claim like that is

2053

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:13,490

made I am all over it because that is

2054

01:37:18,910 --> 01:37:16,400

just a very cool story it coincides with

2055

01:37:20,590 --> 01:37:18,920

something that I have said for many many

2056

01:37:23,770 --> 01:37:20,600

years that the government has not lost

2057

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:23,780

interest in UFOs I briefly said before

2058

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:26,480

the last break that the Air Force has

2059

01:37:31,600 --> 01:37:29,360

contested for many years that 1969 was

2060

01:37:34,120 --> 01:37:31,610

the last year they were interested I've

2061

01:37:36,850 --> 01:37:34,130

got documentation to prove otherwise and

2062

01:37:39,880 --> 01:37:36,860

so when this claim was made by mr.

2063

01:37:41,820 --> 01:37:39,890

Elizondo I was all over it started

2064

01:37:45,490 --> 01:37:41,830

filing FOIA requests and December of

2065

01:37:48,010 --> 01:37:45,500

2017 then it really broke then the name

2066

01:37:51,190 --> 01:37:48,020

going back to your question now the a

2067

01:37:53,230 --> 01:37:51,200

tip program or and here is going to be

2068

01:37:56,590 --> 01:37:53,240

where I'm going to get hate mail the

2069

01:37:59,230 --> 01:37:56,600

advanced aviation threat identification

2070

01:38:02,110 --> 01:37:59,240

program or a tip was announced to the

2071

01:38:03,670 --> 01:38:02,120

world here's the controversy and it

2072

01:38:05,680 --> 01:38:03,680

doesn't sound like it's a big one but

2073

01:38:08,560 --> 01:38:05,690

I'll explain why I feel it is kind of a

2074

01:38:11,080 --> 01:38:08,570

big one it has been reported as also by

2075

01:38:13,870 --> 01:38:11,090

the name of advanced aerospace threat

2076
01:38:14,860 --> 01:38:13,880
identification program mr. Elizondo

2077
01:38:17,380 --> 01:38:14,870
claims that the

2078
01:38:19,510 --> 01:38:17,390
arrow aerospace is the right way to say

2079
01:38:22,150 --> 01:38:19,520
it the United States government claims

2080
01:38:25,840 --> 01:38:22,160
that it's aviation now why is this a big

2081
01:38:28,420 --> 01:38:25,850
deal I liken it this way if dr. J Allen

2082
01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,430
Hynek said I was the scientific advisor

2083
01:38:33,100 --> 01:38:31,280
for Project Green Book and we later

2084
01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:33,110
found out that the real name was Project

2085
01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:34,880
Blue Book well it's close enough it's a

2086
01:38:41,230 --> 01:38:38,960
color and so on would we question the

2087
01:38:44,380 --> 01:38:41,240
rest of what he said I would say yes and

2088
01:38:47,290 --> 01:38:44,390

so this is not against anybody's honesty

2089

01:38:49,870 --> 01:38:47,300

or integrity but I'm interested in why

2090

01:38:53,200 --> 01:38:49,880

would the government if they are lying

2091

01:38:55,450 --> 01:38:53,210

or if they are stating something that is

2092

01:38:59,200 --> 01:38:55,460

not necessarily true why is that and I

2093

01:39:01,870 --> 01:38:59,210

can't figure out a reason why and as I

2094

01:39:04,480 --> 01:39:01,880

started filing FOIA requests as I

2095

01:39:08,080 --> 01:39:04,490

started researching it more certain red

2096

01:39:11,100 --> 01:39:08,090

flags began to pop up that contradicted

2097

01:39:14,140 --> 01:39:11,110

what the mainstream media reported and

2098

01:39:16,570 --> 01:39:14,150

as a victim of the mainstream media

2099

01:39:18,330 --> 01:39:16,580

myself and I can give you multiple

2100

01:39:20,980 --> 01:39:18,340

examples but I won't worry to death of

2101
01:39:23,410 --> 01:39:20,990
MIS reporting about something that I

2102
01:39:27,460 --> 01:39:23,420
have come out with ufo-related and not

2103
01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,470
but misreporting I was concerned that

2104
01:39:31,240 --> 01:39:29,600
maybe mr. Elizondo and the to the Stars

2105
01:39:33,550 --> 01:39:31,250
Academy was not being represented

2106
01:39:36,340 --> 01:39:33,560
properly because this is the seriousness

2107
01:39:39,130 --> 01:39:36,350
of it as you know Jimmy I've spent 22

2108
01:39:40,990 --> 01:39:39,140
years trying to get people to pay

2109
01:39:43,630 --> 01:39:41,000
attention to the real material out there

2110
01:39:45,640 --> 01:39:43,640
not the stuff that's embellished not the

2111
01:39:48,280 --> 01:39:45,650
silliness that we find on some YouTube

2112
01:39:51,790 --> 01:39:48,290
channels and blogs but the real material

2113
01:39:55,540 --> 01:39:51,800

the real information the real documents

2114

01:39:59,320 --> 01:39:55,550

because the truth in my opinion is more

2115

01:40:01,930 --> 01:39:59,330

fascinating than fiction and that's what

2116

01:40:05,470 --> 01:40:01,940

I've really spent my time with and so as

2117

01:40:06,970 --> 01:40:05,480

the week's turned into months and I

2118

01:40:10,180 --> 01:40:06,980

started getting more and more red flags

2119

01:40:12,820 --> 01:40:10,190

I started asking questions and that has

2120

01:40:16,720 --> 01:40:12,830

now led to a very controversial debate

2121

01:40:18,460 --> 01:40:16,730

on whether or not a tip number one the

2122

01:40:19,780 --> 01:40:18,470

name yeah I think it's an issue but

2123

01:40:22,870 --> 01:40:19,790

that's not the only one

2124

01:40:25,060 --> 01:40:22,880

if a tip really was what we are led to

2125

01:40:27,970 --> 01:40:25,070

believe and I believe that there are

2126

01:40:30,760 --> 01:40:27,980

enough red flags now to start

2127

01:40:33,040 --> 01:40:30,770

making the case that as we are now

2128

01:40:38,410 --> 01:40:33,050

approaching a one-year mark from the

2129

01:40:42,400 --> 01:40:38,420

October 27th October 2017 announcement

2130

01:40:44,530 --> 01:40:42,410

that this program was in existence as we

2131

01:40:46,270 --> 01:40:44,540

approach that year mark if you can

2132

01:40:48,460 --> 01:40:46,280

believe it it's been almost a year I

2133

01:40:51,400 --> 01:40:48,470

think certain questions at this point

2134

01:40:55,450 --> 01:40:51,410

should be answered and and addressed and

2135

01:40:58,210 --> 01:40:55,460

to my surprise the Pentagon has spent

2136

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,220

some time with me both on the telephone

2137

01:41:04,410 --> 01:41:00,560

and in writing from the official

2138

01:41:06,820 --> 01:41:04,420

spokesperson from the Pentagon itself

2139

01:41:09,340 --> 01:41:06,830

when they make claims in writing that's

2140

01:41:10,960 --> 01:41:09,350

important and we can get into that but

2141

01:41:13,780 --> 01:41:10,970

they they are the only ones that are

2142

01:41:15,400 --> 01:41:13,790

addressing some of these issues can't

2143

01:41:16,930 --> 01:41:15,410

believe I'm saying that but the United

2144

01:41:19,660 --> 01:41:16,940

States government is actually being more

2145

01:41:23,380 --> 01:41:19,670

open than an organization that says that

2146

01:41:25,150 --> 01:41:23,390

they want to stop secrecy and so that I

2147

01:41:27,790 --> 01:41:25,160

don't want it to come off as me being

2148

01:41:30,400 --> 01:41:27,800

combative but rather I want to be

2149

01:41:34,600 --> 01:41:30,410

accurate okay let me ask you some very

2150

01:41:38,620 --> 01:41:34,610

very specific questions and in all of

2151
01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:38,630
your Freedom of Information Act requests

2152
01:41:46,660 --> 01:41:43,600
concerning a tip or any any any

2153
01:41:50,320 --> 01:41:46,670
personalities with a tip any request

2154
01:41:53,700 --> 01:41:50,330
that you have done so far how many

2155
01:41:57,310 --> 01:41:53,710
documents have been released to you

2156
01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:57,320
officially under FOIA as of last week

2157
01:42:05,020 --> 01:42:02,480
one just one okay those are documents

2158
01:42:07,210 --> 01:42:05,030
now there have been statements but okay

2159
01:42:09,280 --> 01:42:07,220
but those are those are not under FOIA I

2160
01:42:11,380 --> 01:42:09,290
mean if I'm answering your your your

2161
01:42:14,110 --> 01:42:11,390
question correctly under the Freedom of

2162
01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:14,120
Information Act as far as I am aware

2163
01:42:20,740 --> 01:42:17,600

there is only one single real document

2164

01:42:23,440 --> 01:42:20,750

that was released under the FOIA and

2165

01:42:24,610 --> 01:42:23,450

that came just days ago okay and we're

2166

01:42:28,710 --> 01:42:24,620

gonna get we're gonna get to that

2167

01:42:32,760 --> 01:42:28,720

document in a second but concerning your

2168

01:42:36,610 --> 01:42:32,770

searches and your request on how you

2169

01:42:39,370 --> 01:42:36,620

formulated those what in a general sense

2170

01:42:41,020 --> 01:42:39,380

because the the search terms in those

2171

01:42:45,000 --> 01:42:41,030

requests can be broad

2172

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:45,010

also very extensive but what were you

2173

01:42:54,210 --> 01:42:50,960

requesting for aerospace aviation Luis

2174

01:42:57,970 --> 01:42:54,220

Elizondo for instance were you were you

2175

01:42:58,860 --> 01:42:57,980

how broad what were your search requests

2176

01:43:02,980 --> 01:42:58,870

in those terms

2177

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:02,990

sure so after October the word or the

2178

01:43:08,590 --> 01:43:05,360

excuse me the acronym a tip or the

2179

01:43:12,820 --> 01:43:08,600

whatever it stands for was not known yet

2180

01:43:17,140 --> 01:43:12,830

so my original requests that I I sent in

2181

01:43:20,260 --> 01:43:17,150

an October gave extensive details and

2182

01:43:22,540 --> 01:43:20,270

also quoting from the transcript of the

2183

01:43:25,540 --> 01:43:22,550

press conference that to the Stars

2184

01:43:27,010 --> 01:43:25,550

Academy did with mr. elizondo's name

2185

01:43:29,470 --> 01:43:27,020

because if he's laying claim to being

2186

01:43:31,060 --> 01:43:29,480

the director of the program when you

2187

01:43:33,250 --> 01:43:31,070

submit a FOIA request that's kind of

2188

01:43:36,100 --> 01:43:33,260

more than enough information for them to

2189

01:43:38,980 --> 01:43:36,110

deduce what you're talking about so even

2190

01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:38,990

though you don't know it's Project X you

2191

01:43:44,620 --> 01:43:42,320

do have the again well who is said to be

2192

01:43:46,750 --> 01:43:44,630

the director of the program what the

2193

01:43:49,480 --> 01:43:46,760

objectives were and there was enough

2194

01:43:52,510 --> 01:43:49,490

meat in what he said for any FOIA

2195

01:43:55,300 --> 01:43:52,520

officer to direct my request in the

2196

01:43:57,460 --> 01:43:55,310

right way that original request received

2197

01:44:01,000 --> 01:43:57,470

a what's called a no records response

2198

01:44:03,310 --> 01:44:01,010

the office of the Secretary of Defense

2199

01:44:06,670 --> 01:44:03,320

which is the office that is kind of the

2200

01:44:08,980 --> 01:44:06,680

main office that handles all for your

2201

01:44:10,300 --> 01:44:08,990

requests to the DoD it gets a little bit

2202

01:44:12,010 --> 01:44:10,310

more complicated but they're kind of

2203

01:44:14,230 --> 01:44:12,020

like the the main office and then what

2204

01:44:16,210 --> 01:44:14,240

happens is that they funnel out or

2205

01:44:19,090 --> 01:44:16,220

transfer out those FOIA requests to the

2206

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:19,100

appropriate DoD component right so the

2207

01:44:25,600 --> 01:44:22,880

DIA is a component of the DoD and so on

2208

01:44:27,250 --> 01:44:25,610

and so forth however after filing that

2209

01:44:29,380 --> 01:44:27,260

request they gave me a no records

2210

01:44:32,560 --> 01:44:29,390

response they said nothing existed based

2211

01:44:35,830 --> 01:44:32,570

on my request

2212

01:44:39,370 --> 01:44:35,840

now when December came about that was

2213

01:44:42,670 --> 01:44:39,380

about November 27th when I received that

2214

01:44:44,530 --> 01:44:42,680

no records response when December broke

2215

01:44:46,720 --> 01:44:44,540

in the New York Times of Politico and

2216

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,730

then the avalanche of publicity that

2217

01:44:51,210 --> 01:44:49,040

they that they garnered for this and and

2218

01:44:54,120 --> 01:44:51,220

props to them because it went global

2219

01:44:56,910 --> 01:44:54,130

then it was known on what the name was

2220

01:45:00,480 --> 01:44:56,920

now this has been where that that kind

2221

01:45:03,300 --> 01:45:00,490

of issue came with the name because

2222

01:45:05,730 --> 01:45:03,310

originally without filing a FOIA I work

2223

01:45:07,860 --> 01:45:05,740

in television as you pointed out and I

2224

01:45:11,130 --> 01:45:07,870

was working on developing a television

2225

01:45:13,500 --> 01:45:11,140

series at the time and I thought hey

2226

01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:13,510

mister Elizondo would be a perfect

2227

01:45:18,750 --> 01:45:16,480

person if he would agree to be a part of

2228

01:45:20,280 --> 01:45:18,760

this so let me see because at this point

2229

01:45:22,460 --> 01:45:20,290

I didn't know how controversial it would

2230

01:45:25,680 --> 01:45:22,470

get I mean this was like a week or two

2231

01:45:27,600 --> 01:45:25,690

of the announcement of it so I picked up

2232

01:45:31,050 --> 01:45:27,610

the phone and called a contact over at

2233

01:45:32,850 --> 01:45:31,060

the Pentagon within their PR office and

2234

01:45:34,740 --> 01:45:32,860

I asked them about the advanced

2235

01:45:37,800 --> 01:45:34,750

aerospace threat identification program

2236

01:45:39,630 --> 01:45:37,810

and they corrected me on the telephone

2237

01:45:41,850 --> 01:45:39,640

and they said no it's advanced aviation

2238

01:45:44,910 --> 01:45:41,860

I saw I'm sorry I said actually the

2239

01:45:46,380 --> 01:45:44,920

media is saying aerospace a so is that

2240

01:45:49,050 --> 01:45:46,390

wrong and they said yes that that is

2241

01:45:53,190 --> 01:45:49,060

wrong after that to confirm it I was

2242

01:45:55,710 --> 01:45:53,200

then passed to a major her rank as major

2243

01:45:58,200 --> 01:45:55,720

her name is Audra Harris she is one of

2244

01:46:00,360 --> 01:45:58,210

the official spokespeople for the

2245

01:46:04,320 --> 01:46:00,370

Pentagon I bring up her name because she

2246

01:46:07,320 --> 01:46:04,330

is again the one that gave me that

2247

01:46:08,850 --> 01:46:07,330

information confirmed it and then did it

2248

01:46:10,380 --> 01:46:08,860

in writing because I asked her I said

2249

01:46:12,720 --> 01:46:10,390

would you mind if you shot me an email

2250

01:46:15,150 --> 01:46:12,730

so I at least have this on an official

2251
01:46:17,070 --> 01:46:15,160
level that you're stating this because I

2252
01:46:18,450 --> 01:46:17,080
think one of the first interviews that I

2253
01:46:20,190 --> 01:46:18,460
even did with you you said okay well

2254
01:46:22,200 --> 01:46:20,200
this was just a phone call and I said

2255
01:46:23,550 --> 01:46:22,210
well yeah but it happened and so I got

2256
01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:23,560
it in writing just to make sure there

2257
01:46:28,050 --> 01:46:25,840
was no misunderstandings right with what

2258
01:46:31,290 --> 01:46:28,060
I was when I was claiming to the public

2259
01:46:33,480 --> 01:46:31,300
and she said yeah absolutely so for me

2260
01:46:36,510 --> 01:46:33,490
and this is this is a very common

2261
01:46:40,980 --> 01:46:36,520
misconception with those that argue with

2262
01:46:42,420 --> 01:46:40,990
me over this the list is dwindling on

2263
01:46:44,370 --> 01:46:42,430

how many people are attacking me but I

2264

01:46:47,070 --> 01:46:44,380

still get attacked for it the

2265

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:47,080

spokesperson of an agency is considered

2266

01:46:52,770 --> 01:46:50,320

the the extension of the voice of that

2267

01:46:54,510 --> 01:46:52,780

agency or if they are the spokesperson

2268

01:46:56,430 --> 01:46:54,520

for a particular person would say the

2269

01:46:58,650 --> 01:46:56,440

president they are considered the

2270

01:47:01,020 --> 01:46:58,660

extension of the voice of the president

2271

01:47:04,200 --> 01:47:01,030

so when Sarah Huckabee Sanders said

2272

01:47:06,630 --> 01:47:04,210

something claimed something it is

2273

01:47:07,890 --> 01:47:06,640

considered Donald Trump saying that that

2274

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:07,900

is how spokespeople

2275

01:47:13,290 --> 01:47:10,239

mm-hmm the same is true on an agency

2276

01:47:16,350 --> 01:47:13,300

level so for them to put in writing that

2277

01:47:18,419 --> 01:47:16,360

this is the name that isn't a clerical

2278

01:47:20,760 --> 01:47:18,429

error which some have tried to claim oh

2279

01:47:22,290 --> 01:47:20,770

well she just wasn't in the know well

2280

01:47:24,030 --> 01:47:22,300

I'm sorry she is the official

2281

01:47:26,220 --> 01:47:24,040

spokesperson for the Pentagon with the

2282

01:47:30,479 --> 01:47:26,230

rank of Major and deals with these

2283

01:47:32,580 --> 01:47:30,489

topics on a daily basis person and she

2284

01:47:34,649 --> 01:47:32,590

corrected you and they corrected me yeah

2285

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:34,659

and I and again I didn't know it was

2286

01:47:39,300 --> 01:47:36,159

going to be controversial I just said

2287

01:47:41,430 --> 01:47:39,310

aerospace and so as as the time

2288

01:47:43,200 --> 01:47:41,440

progressed and I posed that question a

2289

01:47:44,880 --> 01:47:43,210

lot of people said yeah well what is

2290

01:47:46,979 --> 01:47:44,890

with that discrepancy others attacked

2291

01:47:50,520 --> 01:47:46,989

but some said hey wait a minute well

2292

01:47:53,280 --> 01:47:50,530

what is with that and I believe that mr.

2293

01:47:55,410 --> 01:47:53,290

Elizondo has said in one of his public

2294

01:47:57,419 --> 01:47:55,420

speeches or an interview I'm not sure

2295

01:48:00,689 --> 01:47:57,429

which one but I do know that he has said

2296

01:48:03,600 --> 01:48:00,699

that that is in an error that that that

2297

01:48:06,660 --> 01:48:03,610

it definitely is aerospace and not

2298

01:48:08,939 --> 01:48:06,670

aviation now why is this important well

2299

01:48:11,850 --> 01:48:08,949

to be honest with you it does go to

2300

01:48:13,680 --> 01:48:11,860

credibility of the story that if he is

2301
01:48:15,600 --> 01:48:13,690
the director of the program and I'm not

2302
01:48:18,000 --> 01:48:15,610
accusing him of anything let me let me

2303
01:48:20,130 --> 01:48:18,010
say that real quick if he is saying that

2304
01:48:23,310 --> 01:48:20,140
it is aerospace and the Pentagon is

2305
01:48:25,709 --> 01:48:23,320
putting in writing no it isn't there's

2306
01:48:27,390 --> 01:48:25,719
no rhyme or reason that I have found on

2307
01:48:31,110 --> 01:48:27,400
why the Pentagon would change that one

2308
01:48:32,430 --> 01:48:31,120
name I I can't figure it out I can

2309
01:48:34,439 --> 01:48:32,440
figure it out why it might be

2310
01:48:37,020 --> 01:48:34,449
embellished on the other side I hate to

2311
01:48:39,570 --> 01:48:37,030
say it but I do have a reason why they

2312
01:48:42,180 --> 01:48:39,580
might embellish it make it seem that

2313
01:48:43,770 --> 01:48:42,190

this program dealt with not only things

2314

01:48:46,200 --> 01:48:43,780

that are flying at twenty thirty

2315

01:48:48,090 --> 01:48:46,210

thousand feet but also possibly things

2316

01:48:50,850 --> 01:48:48,100

that are flying in you know near space

2317

01:48:53,669 --> 01:48:50,860

or space itself I can figure that one

2318

01:48:55,979 --> 01:48:53,679

out why the military would be so adamant

2319

01:48:59,310 --> 01:48:55,989

about saying no it is aviation I can't

2320

01:49:01,649 --> 01:48:59,320

figure out and here's why the FOIA will

2321

01:49:05,100 --> 01:49:01,659

produce documents and last week showed

2322

01:49:07,050 --> 01:49:05,110

me it has now started but the FOIA will

2323

01:49:10,169 --> 01:49:07,060

produce documents that involve this

2324

01:49:13,200 --> 01:49:10,179

program they know that a major as a

2325

01:49:15,780 --> 01:49:13,210

spokesperson for the Pentagon is is very

2326

01:49:17,160 --> 01:49:15,790

very smart so she is not gonna think

2327

01:49:18,629 --> 01:49:17,170

that she's going to put this in writing

2328

01:49:20,910 --> 01:49:18,639

take a guess

2329

01:49:21,670 --> 01:49:20,920

sluff everyone offer you know a year or

2330

01:49:24,580 --> 01:49:21,680

two

2331

01:49:26,620 --> 01:49:24,590

and then just claim ignorance when when

2332

01:49:29,170 --> 01:49:26,630

the real name comes out I don't believe

2333

01:49:32,020 --> 01:49:29,180

that if that's how it unfolds I stand

2334

01:49:34,000 --> 01:49:32,030

corrected but I just don't see it so for

2335

01:49:35,620 --> 01:49:34,010

me it goes to the credibility of what

2336

01:49:38,320 --> 01:49:35,630

are we really talking about with this

2337

01:49:40,660 --> 01:49:38,330

program the director says one word the

2338

01:49:43,090 --> 01:49:40,670

Pentagon puts in writing another when

2339

01:49:46,120 --> 01:49:43,100

I've tried to clarify with to the stars

2340

01:49:47,920 --> 01:49:46,130

and try and reach mr. Elizondo must be

2341

01:49:50,860 --> 01:49:47,930

something that I've said because they

2342

01:49:52,990 --> 01:49:50,870

don't want to talk to me and it really

2343

01:49:55,420 --> 01:49:53,000

if they're listening right now and this

2344

01:49:57,190 --> 01:49:55,430

goes to the people that even today on

2345

01:49:59,530 --> 01:49:57,200

Twitter the last 48 hours have been

2346

01:50:01,930 --> 01:49:59,540

fairly explosive with a select few

2347

01:50:03,700 --> 01:50:01,940

people but if if to the stars is

2348

01:50:05,920 --> 01:50:03,710

listening right now what I would say and

2349

01:50:10,480 --> 01:50:05,930

I hope that they know is I am genuinely

2350

01:50:11,020 --> 01:50:10,490

interested in why certain things are the

2351

01:50:12,910 --> 01:50:11,030

way they are

2352

01:50:14,890 --> 01:50:12,920

that doesn't mean I'm trying to derail

2353

01:50:17,110 --> 01:50:14,900

their objective that doesn't mean that

2354

01:50:19,360 --> 01:50:17,120

I'm trying to you know make them look

2355

01:50:21,970 --> 01:50:19,370

bad that doesn't mean I'm questioning

2356

01:50:23,320 --> 01:50:21,980

anybody's honor and integrity I mean we

2357

01:50:25,870 --> 01:50:23,330

just spent the first hour of your show

2358

01:50:27,310 --> 01:50:25,880

talking about whether or not it was a

2359

01:50:28,750 --> 01:50:27,320

lie I'm not really sure but the

2360

01:50:31,840 --> 01:50:28,760

government telling me something that

2361

01:50:34,360 --> 01:50:31,850

wasn't true so I can buy that that's

2362

01:50:36,700 --> 01:50:34,370

okay mmm but the fact that they don't

2363

01:50:39,340 --> 01:50:36,710

want to address not only the name issue

2364

01:50:42,130 --> 01:50:39,350

and that I would say is maybe 5% of my

2365

01:50:43,660 --> 01:50:42,140

overall red flag numbers but the fact

2366

01:50:45,670 --> 01:50:43,670

that they don't want to address things

2367

01:50:48,880 --> 01:50:45,680

like this not just to me I'm talking

2368

01:50:51,460 --> 01:50:48,890

about to anybody who's asking that to me

2369

01:50:53,740 --> 01:50:51,470

is a red flag in itself the fact that

2370

01:50:57,190 --> 01:50:53,750

the Pentagon will take my call and put

2371

01:50:59,080 --> 01:50:57,200

in writing this that is to me an issue

2372

01:51:01,960 --> 01:50:59,090

and something that that needs to be

2373

01:51:04,930 --> 01:51:01,970

dealt with because that goes to the core

2374

01:51:08,680 --> 01:51:04,940

of what this story is all about

2375

01:51:11,680 --> 01:51:08,690

now we we're gonna head towards a break

2376

01:51:15,370 --> 01:51:11,690

we've got about eight minutes here to

2377

01:51:17,530 --> 01:51:15,380

set up this single document that you

2378

01:51:21,400 --> 01:51:17,540

received within the last week that we

2379

01:51:24,760 --> 01:51:21,410

are going to discuss but we need to talk

2380

01:51:28,480 --> 01:51:24,770

about where this document came from and

2381

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:28,490

this needs to be seriously discussed the

2382

01:51:36,180 --> 01:51:32,960

community needs clarity and and we need

2383

01:51:39,100 --> 01:51:36,190

to discuss what intellipedia is and

2384

01:51:40,660 --> 01:51:39,110

intellipedia freaks me out and when you

2385

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,670

and I were talking about this last week

2386

01:51:47,380 --> 01:51:42,320

what did I tell you I said dude I don't

2387

01:51:49,330 --> 01:51:47,390

even like to type it right because well

2388

01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:49,340

okay let's just go right there

2389

01:51:55,390 --> 01:51:52,400

what is intellipedia yeah so

2390

01:51:58,540 --> 01:51:55,400

intellipedia is actually three systems

2391

01:52:02,560 --> 01:51:58,550

contrary to popular belief it is not one

2392

01:52:04,540 --> 01:52:02,570

it is three systems they have a for

2393

01:52:07,420 --> 01:52:04,550

official use only level they have a

2394

01:52:10,330 --> 01:52:07,430

secret level and they have a top secret

2395

01:52:11,800 --> 01:52:10,340

level I'm not trying to Pat myself on

2396

01:52:15,670 --> 01:52:11,810

the back but as far as I know I'm

2397

01:52:19,060 --> 01:52:15,680

probably one of the one of the only

2398

01:52:21,850 --> 01:52:19,070

people that have really filed requests

2399

01:52:24,880 --> 01:52:21,860

for multiple entries I've got the

2400

01:52:26,740 --> 01:52:24,890

handbook Declassified I've got multiple

2401

01:52:29,560 --> 01:52:26,750

entries I think I kind of hold the

2402

01:52:32,200 --> 01:52:29,570

record for the amount of intellipedia

2403

01:52:36,250 --> 01:52:32,210

requests that have gone out I find it a

2404

01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:36,260

very very valuable resource that even

2405

01:52:41,620 --> 01:52:38,080

though sometimes it's hard to access

2406

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:41,630

through FOIA the results are fascinating

2407

01:52:48,490 --> 01:52:44,080

let's stop right there again for

2408

01:52:50,620 --> 01:52:48,500

clarification who uses intellipedia by

2409

01:52:53,050 --> 01:52:50,630

the way I'm going to announce this to

2410

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:53,060

the audience when John and I first we

2411

01:52:57,520 --> 01:52:55,520

were texting back and forth and and he

2412

01:53:00,340 --> 01:52:57,530

hits me and as soon as I read Intelli

2413

01:53:04,240 --> 01:53:00,350

pedia I immediately within seconds said

2414

01:53:06,520 --> 01:53:04,250

John which one right and remember this

2415

01:53:08,500 --> 01:53:06,530

yeah and then my response back was you

2416

01:53:11,140 --> 01:53:08,510

know what seriously this freaks me out I

2417

01:53:14,290 --> 01:53:11,150

don't even I don't even like texting

2418

01:53:17,290 --> 01:53:14,300

this or or typing this because of who

2419

01:53:19,800 --> 01:53:17,300

uses this it actually freaks me out so

2420

01:53:24,100 --> 01:53:19,810

for the record who uses intellipedia

2421

01:53:26,620 --> 01:53:24,110

anyone of the theory it is it is used by

2422

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:26,630

the intelligence community and you know

2423

01:53:31,810 --> 01:53:29,840

CIA and NSA and and and I believe it

2424

01:53:33,940 --> 01:53:31,820

extends to some government contractors

2425

01:53:38,140 --> 01:53:33,950

with the appropriate clearances it is

2426
01:53:40,410 --> 01:53:38,150
used as a resource to reference again

2427
01:53:43,260 --> 01:53:40,420
almost anything you can find things on

2428
01:53:46,180 --> 01:53:43,270
historical projects historical people

2429
01:53:48,160 --> 01:53:46,190
biographies project names

2430
01:53:49,839 --> 01:53:48,170
I've found things in there that I never

2431
01:53:52,240 --> 01:53:49,849
thought would be in there and yet there

2432
01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:52,250
they are one of my biggest triumphs

2433
01:53:57,640 --> 01:53:55,280
under the FOIA with this system is

2434
01:54:02,290 --> 01:53:57,650
getting the number of statistics of how

2435
01:54:04,540 --> 01:54:02,300
many pages and how many articles there

2436
01:54:07,000 --> 01:54:04,550
are and it totals millions throughout

2437
01:54:09,459 --> 01:54:07,010
all three systems it is very much

2438
01:54:12,129 --> 01:54:09,469

identical to what we would use in the

2439

01:54:13,060 --> 01:54:12,139

general public as Wikipedia now of

2440

01:54:14,680 --> 01:54:13,070

course we all have problems with

2441

01:54:16,810 --> 01:54:14,690

Wikipedia in one way or another but

2442

01:54:19,839 --> 01:54:16,820

that's the system that's what Intelli

2443

01:54:22,300 --> 01:54:19,849

pedia is but on a classified level and

2444

01:54:25,000 --> 01:54:22,310

internal use for the intelligence

2445

01:54:28,060 --> 01:54:25,010

community as a whole and again it is

2446

01:54:30,609 --> 01:54:28,070

cross-agency now it is run believed by

2447

01:54:33,160 --> 01:54:30,619

the NSA so whenever I do a FOIA request

2448

01:54:36,250 --> 01:54:33,170

when it comes to in telephon I've got to

2449

01:54:39,580 --> 01:54:36,260

start with the NSA if it's let's say

2450

01:54:43,060 --> 01:54:39,590

it's an Intel opinio entry on the on a

2451

01:54:46,120 --> 01:54:43,070

CIA program for example MKULTRA which I

2452

01:54:48,700 --> 01:54:46,130

did get Declassified I filed to the NSA

2453

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,710

but then they forward out my request to

2454

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,960

the CIA this is how silly it is if I

2455

01:54:54,970 --> 01:54:52,400

start with the CIA it won't work right

2456

01:54:56,589 --> 01:54:54,980

in my experience you have to start with

2457

01:54:58,959 --> 01:54:56,599

the NSA and then they transfer it out

2458

01:55:01,810 --> 01:54:58,969

sometimes the NSA will declassify at

2459

01:55:02,950 --> 01:55:01,820

other times it's called OPR and I know

2460

01:55:05,500 --> 01:55:02,960

that this will come up in the next

2461

01:55:08,979 --> 01:55:05,510

segment but OPR is the office of primary

2462

01:55:10,780 --> 01:55:08,989

responsibility and OPR the the agency

2463

01:55:13,209 --> 01:55:10,790

that's the OPR is the one that makes the

2464

01:55:15,580 --> 01:55:13,219

decision on what information they're

2465

01:55:17,859 --> 01:55:15,590

going to declassify and so that's that's

2466

01:55:19,419 --> 01:55:17,869

how Intel opee do in a nutshell works

2467

01:55:21,490 --> 01:55:19,429

and under FOIA

2468

01:55:24,520 --> 01:55:21,500

you can then request information from

2469

01:55:26,680 --> 01:55:24,530

all three systems and then you know

2470

01:55:29,140 --> 01:55:26,690

pending the FOIA exemptions hopefully

2471

01:55:31,569 --> 01:55:29,150

get it be classified and you are

2472

01:55:33,280 --> 01:55:31,579

released the information and it really

2473

01:55:36,040 --> 01:55:33,290

does serve is not only a valuable

2474

01:55:39,520 --> 01:55:36,050

resource for me as a researcher and an

2475

01:55:41,379 --> 01:55:39,530

investigator but just like Wikipedia and

2476

01:55:44,620 --> 01:55:41,389

this for me is the key just like

2477

01:55:48,010 --> 01:55:44,630

Wikipedia intellipedia has a references

2478

01:55:51,040 --> 01:55:48,020

section in most articles now as we know

2479

01:55:53,649 --> 01:55:51,050

references are the the kind of call

2480

01:55:57,160 --> 01:55:53,659

backs to other reports or other records

2481

01:55:58,780 --> 01:55:57,170

to kind of cite the source and that's

2482

01:55:59,939 --> 01:55:58,790

why I use Intel opee do because

2483

01:56:02,790 --> 01:55:59,949

sometimes the ountry is

2484

01:56:05,279 --> 01:56:02,800

very interesting but the references then

2485

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:05,289

start calling back to classified reports

2486

01:56:08,939 --> 01:56:07,599

that they're pulling information from to

2487

01:56:11,609 --> 01:56:08,949

make that article does that make sense

2488

01:56:13,469 --> 01:56:11,619

yes so then once I get that page

2489

01:56:16,620 --> 01:56:13,479

Declassified I go immediately to the

2490

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:16,630

references section and I find report XYZ

2491

01:56:21,600 --> 01:56:19,840

created in 1975 and I go boom that

2492

01:56:24,509 --> 01:56:21,610

hasn't been out before file a request

2493

01:56:27,060 --> 01:56:24,519

and you know I just pursue that lead and

2494

01:56:29,219 --> 01:56:27,070

I go down the list and so Intel Appiah

2495

01:56:32,959 --> 01:56:29,229

is a very valuable resource for just

2496

01:56:36,359 --> 01:56:32,969

that okay does it make you nervous

2497

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:36,369

poking around on Intel opee do ya do you

2498

01:56:42,589 --> 01:56:38,800

do you feel that those flags I mean

2499

01:56:46,469 --> 01:56:42,599

certainly somebody knows you're doing it

2500

01:56:48,569 --> 01:56:46,479

well again this is just to clarify you

2501

01:56:50,520 --> 01:56:48,579

can't access anything with intellipedia

2502

01:56:52,949 --> 01:56:50,530

what you have to do is you have to file

2503

01:56:54,959 --> 01:56:52,959

a FOIA and then you get a paper printout

2504

01:56:57,419 --> 01:56:54,969

of the entry after it's been

2505

01:57:00,120 --> 01:56:57,429

Declassified and some some some entries

2506

01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:00,130

have taken me years to get so unlike

2507

01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:01,840

like the National Archives just to

2508

01:57:05,250 --> 01:57:03,280

compare that to the beginning part of

2509

01:57:07,529 --> 01:57:05,260

our conversation right you can't you

2510

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:07,539

can't sift through even the unclassified

2511

01:57:12,419 --> 01:57:10,239

or for official use only level the

2512

01:57:14,580 --> 01:57:12,429

bottom level you can't touch it you came

2513

01:57:16,949 --> 01:57:14,590

and touch the cover page of being a

2514

01:57:18,600 --> 01:57:16,959

member of the general public this is 100

2515

01:57:21,779 --> 01:57:18,610

percent strictly for the intelligence

2516

01:57:24,750 --> 01:57:21,789

community and those with access within

2517

01:57:27,239 --> 01:57:24,760

government contractors but even then you

2518

01:57:29,549 --> 01:57:27,249

have to be on specific computers that

2519

01:57:32,189 --> 01:57:29,559

are able to access it and then you can

2520

01:57:34,739 --> 01:57:32,199

log in and search around I cannot do

2521

01:57:37,439 --> 01:57:34,749

that this is all manual and every time I

2522

01:57:39,989 --> 01:57:37,449

get an entry I then look at the category

2523

01:57:42,449 --> 01:57:39,999

that that entry came from I file a FOIA

2524

01:57:44,910 --> 01:57:42,459

request for that specific category and

2525

01:57:47,609 --> 01:57:44,920

you get an index of all pages within it

2526

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:47,619

and I don't you just keep going so it's

2527

01:57:52,049 --> 01:57:49,599

a very manual process it's pretty

2528

01:57:53,790 --> 01:57:52,059

tedious but I do have a big archive

2529

01:57:55,649 --> 01:57:53,800

where I've collected literally hundreds

2530

01:57:59,219 --> 01:57:55,659

and hundreds of pages that have been

2531

01:58:03,149 --> 01:57:59,229

Declassified on all sorts of stuff when

2532

01:58:04,949 --> 01:58:03,159

it comes to secrets and programs and so

2533

01:58:07,500 --> 01:58:04,959

on and so forth okay the last thing I'll

2534

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:07,510

say cuz I know you're on a break yes we

2535

01:58:10,799 --> 01:58:07,840

are

2536

01:58:12,120 --> 01:58:10,809

oh god the last thing else yeah no the

2537

01:58:13,770 --> 01:58:12,130

last thing I'll say really quickly is

2538

01:58:15,660 --> 01:58:13,780

that intellipedia holds

2539

01:58:19,140 --> 01:58:15,670

information on pretty much everything

2540

01:58:21,419 --> 01:58:19,150

you go after so any program name name

2541

01:58:22,109 --> 01:58:21,429

piece of technology aircraft so on and

2542

01:58:23,939 --> 01:58:22,119

so forth

2543

01:58:27,209 --> 01:58:23,949

generally it's referenced in the

2544

01:58:29,010 --> 01:58:27,219

millions of pages that I discovered were

2545

01:58:31,169 --> 01:58:29,020

in there and that actually took me an

2546

01:58:33,000 --> 01:58:31,179

appeal to get because they denied me

2547

01:58:35,700 --> 01:58:33,010

access and then that then I was able to

2548

01:58:37,500 --> 01:58:35,710

uncover that Intelli pedia had millions

2549

01:58:40,379 --> 01:58:37,510

and millions of pages in it that had

2550

01:58:42,899 --> 01:58:40,389

never been released before okay and what

2551
01:58:45,299 --> 01:58:42,909
this document is how he got it when he

2552
01:58:47,819 --> 01:58:45,309
got it and what it says all of that our

2553
01:58:49,020 --> 01:58:47,829
next this is fade to black or guess

2554
01:58:51,870 --> 01:58:49,030
tonight the one of the only john

2555
01:58:53,760 --> 01:58:51,880
greenwald the black fault this is fade

2556
01:58:56,370 --> 01:58:53,770
to black i'm yours jimmy church we'll

2557
01:58:58,010 --> 01:58:56,380
get right back to that a tip document

2558
01:59:06,820 --> 01:58:58,020
after this short break stay with us

2559
01:59:14,960 --> 01:59:06,830
[Music]

2560
01:59:18,080 --> 01:59:14,970
on radio this is kg are a digital

2561
01:59:21,620 --> 01:59:18,090
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2562
01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:21,630
Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2563
01:59:24,190 --> 01:59:23,340

a major health issue and it's only

2564

01:59:26,240 --> 01:59:24,200

getting worse

2565

01:59:28,040 --> 01:59:26,250

municipalities can't keep up standards

2566

01:59:31,190 --> 01:59:28,050

have dropped and pollutants are

2567

01:59:32,990 --> 01:59:31,200

increasing where does it all end it ends

2568

01:59:34,730 --> 01:59:33,000

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2569

01:59:36,800 --> 01:59:34,740

your home with hydrant cares advanced

2570

01:59:39,200 --> 01:59:36,810

systems available at wave home solutions

2571

01:59:40,880 --> 01:59:39,210

no less than the best purification

2572

01:59:42,740 --> 01:59:40,890

materials and processes have been

2573

01:59:44,180 --> 01:59:42,750

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2574

01:59:47,090 --> 01:59:44,190

with healthy clean water for drinking

2575

01:59:49,040 --> 01:59:47,100

cooking and showering hydro care far

2576
01:59:52,130 --> 01:59:49,050
surpasses the competition in removing

2577
01:59:55,100 --> 01:59:52,140
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2578
01:59:57,110 --> 01:59:55,110
limescale and much more don't settle for

2579
01:59:58,970 --> 01:59:57,120
less when it comes to your water we'll

2580
02:00:01,040 --> 01:59:58,980
take care of the toughest water problems

2581
02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:01,050
for you whether it's from a city or well

2582
02:00:05,810 --> 02:00:03,780
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2583
02:00:07,700 --> 02:00:05,820
information call eight eight eight nine

2584
02:00:11,090 --> 02:00:07,710
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2585
02:00:13,370 --> 02:00:11,100
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2586
02:00:16,220 --> 02:00:13,380
water one two three dot-com that's best

2587
02:00:17,110 --> 02:00:16,230
water one two three dot-com

2588
02:00:20,200 --> 02:00:17,120

Solutions

2589

02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:20,210

[Music]

2590

02:00:27,410 --> 02:00:22,980

your contact for current news and

2591

02:00:29,209 --> 02:00:27,420

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2592

02:00:31,580 --> 02:00:29,219

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2593

02:00:33,350 --> 02:00:31,590

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2594

02:00:35,180 --> 02:00:33,360

of too much moisture and not enough

2595

02:00:37,130 --> 02:00:35,190

ventilation and that can mean increased

2596

02:00:39,080 --> 02:00:37,140

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2597

02:00:41,330 --> 02:00:39,090

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2598

02:00:43,640 --> 02:00:41,340

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2599

02:00:45,890 --> 02:00:43,650

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2600

02:00:47,870 --> 02:00:45,900

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2601
02:00:50,000 --> 02:00:47,880
with the computerized wave moisture

2602
02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:50,010
control unit that reduces moisture and

2603
02:00:54,080 --> 02:00:52,080
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2604
02:00:56,330 --> 02:00:54,090
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2605
02:00:58,729 --> 02:00:56,340
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2606
02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:58,739
the musty smell is gone wave units

2607
02:01:03,020 --> 02:01:00,719
require no maintenance no buckets of

2608
02:01:05,060 --> 02:01:03,030
water or filters and costs only pennies

2609
02:01:06,860 --> 02:01:05,070
a day to run breathe better live

2610
02:01:09,260 --> 02:01:06,870
healthier with an affordable no

2611
02:01:11,630 --> 02:01:09,270
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2612
02:01:20,669 --> 02:01:11,640
eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2613
02:01:27,070 --> 02:01:23,530

we own solutions

2614

02:01:32,780 --> 02:01:29,480

this is Jimmy church' fade to black

2615

02:01:36,200 --> 02:01:32,790

and I only drink fade to black blend

2616

02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:36,210

coffee from River Moon just click on the

2617

02:01:43,250 --> 02:01:38,400

river moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2618

02:01:45,680 --> 02:01:43,260

radio.com promo code f2 b blend so are

2619

02:01:48,560 --> 02:01:45,690

you tired of being tired well then it's

2620

02:01:50,360 --> 02:01:48,570

time to get the tea hey it's Leeza here

2621

02:01:52,880 --> 02:01:50,370

to tell you about this all-natural all

2622

02:01:54,830 --> 02:01:52,890

organic tea I've been drinking that has

2623

02:01:57,770 --> 02:01:54,840

had great results for over 20 years

2624

02:01:59,600 --> 02:01:57,780

it's called life changed tea and it's

2625

02:02:02,180 --> 02:01:59,610

specially formulated to help detoxify

2626
02:02:04,910 --> 02:02:02,190
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2627
02:02:06,290 --> 02:02:04,920
blood all at once the colon is one of

2628
02:02:09,050 --> 02:02:06,300
the most ignored organs in the human

2629
02:02:10,880 --> 02:02:09,060
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2630
02:02:12,890 --> 02:02:10,890
from the body the less time that way

2631
02:02:14,780 --> 02:02:12,900
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2632
02:02:16,760 --> 02:02:14,790
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2633
02:02:18,980 --> 02:02:16,770
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2634
02:02:21,680 --> 02:02:18,990
intruders from our entire digestive

2635
02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,690
system and get this weight loss can be a

2636
02:02:26,210 --> 02:02:24,000
side effect and with continued use of

2637
02:02:28,640 --> 02:02:26,220
the tea you can experience clearer

2638
02:02:31,310 --> 02:02:28,650

healthier younger looking skin increased

2639

02:02:32,720 --> 02:02:31,320

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2640

02:02:35,600 --> 02:02:32,730

if you're tired of being tired

2641

02:02:36,410 --> 02:02:35,610

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2642

02:02:42,410 --> 02:02:36,420

calm

2643

02:02:44,150 --> 02:02:42,420

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2644

02:02:46,460 --> 02:02:44,160

when you're on the road with limited

2645

02:02:48,350 --> 02:02:46,470

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2646

02:02:51,140 --> 02:02:48,360

listen to every minute of fade to black

2647

02:02:54,260 --> 02:02:51,150

by just calling six oh five five six two

2648

02:02:56,540 --> 02:02:54,270

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2649

02:02:58,820 --> 02:02:56,550

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2650

02:03:02,180 --> 02:02:58,830

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2651

02:03:04,460 --> 02:03:02,190

minutes just call six oh five five six

2652

02:03:06,920 --> 02:03:04,470

two four four eight two you can listen

2653

02:03:14,760 --> 02:03:06,930

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2654

02:03:18,810 --> 02:03:16,460

[Music]

2655

02:03:20,949 --> 02:03:18,820

[Applause]

2656

02:03:25,209 --> 02:03:20,959

you want to know a secret

2657

02:03:28,149 --> 02:03:25,219

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2658

02:03:31,679 --> 02:03:28,159

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2659

02:03:37,920 --> 02:03:31,689

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2660

02:03:41,920 --> 02:03:39,790

this is fade to black

2661

02:03:45,610 --> 02:03:41,930

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2662

02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,620

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2663

02:03:59,279 --> 02:03:48,000

alliance

2664

02:04:01,330 --> 02:03:59,289

[Music]

2665

02:04:02,589 --> 02:04:01,340

welcome back pay the black coming up

2666

02:04:07,179 --> 02:04:02,599

super Church you can follow me on

2667

02:04:10,140 --> 02:04:07,189

Twitter at Jay Church radio simple to

2668

02:04:13,870 --> 02:04:10,150

follow John Greenwald the black balls at

2669

02:04:15,100 --> 02:04:13,880

black ball calm don't ask me where he

2670

02:04:17,560 --> 02:04:15,110

came up with that but what do you mean

2671

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:17,570

black ball calm he couldn't do a better

2672

02:04:22,179 --> 02:04:20,719

Twitter I mean yeah I know you called me

2673

02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:22,189

out on it last time to and I don't

2674

02:04:25,600 --> 02:04:24,079

disagree it's one of those things where

2675

02:04:27,699 --> 02:04:25,610

you make an email address when you're

2676

02:04:29,409 --> 02:04:27,709

like 15 years old and then you're like

2677

02:04:31,149 --> 02:04:29,419

28 you have to give that to a new boss

2678

02:04:33,729 --> 02:04:31,159

because you haven't changed it right

2679

02:04:36,609 --> 02:04:33,739

assembly it's a similar thing it was

2680

02:04:37,810 --> 02:04:36,619

originally I was black vault comm and

2681

02:04:39,489 --> 02:04:37,820

then it kind of morphed at the black

2682

02:04:41,589 --> 02:04:39,499

vault combo you know you can't have a

2683

02:04:43,179 --> 02:04:41,599

period so I just did black ball comm I

2684

02:04:46,810 --> 02:04:43,189

wasn't really thinking that it would get

2685

02:04:47,469 --> 02:04:46,820

popular and I regret it now but hey what

2686

02:04:49,060 --> 02:04:47,479

can you do

2687

02:04:50,949 --> 02:04:49,070

yeah I wish you could change a Twitter

2688

02:04:52,179 --> 02:04:50,959

handle but last time I checked you

2689

02:04:55,120 --> 02:04:52,189

couldn't do this yeah you can't do it

2690

02:04:57,459 --> 02:04:55,130

and you know Richard Dolan is rich Dolan

2691

02:04:59,199 --> 02:04:57,469

you know and he did it back he didn't

2692

02:05:02,469 --> 02:04:59,209

even think about it now he's stuck you

2693

02:05:07,089 --> 02:05:02,479

know he's stuck with West Dolan on

2694

02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,099

Twitter okay so now this this gets into

2695

02:05:13,899 --> 02:05:09,679

golden territory here and so we're going

2696

02:05:16,509 --> 02:05:13,909

to actually get to the part where you

2697

02:05:19,239 --> 02:05:16,519

you found the document but you make one

2698

02:05:22,330 --> 02:05:19,249

statement in your in your posterior on

2699

02:05:27,310 --> 02:05:22,340

the black vault and you say on the 8th

2700

02:05:29,080 --> 02:05:27,320

of January 2018 the NSA told me that

2701
02:05:31,330 --> 02:05:29,090
there are no records responsive to my

2702
02:05:34,929 --> 02:05:31,340
requests now I don't care about the no

2703
02:05:38,649 --> 02:05:34,939
records part it's the NSA told me part

2704
02:05:41,229 --> 02:05:38,659
that really freaks me out but I mean

2705
02:05:44,319 --> 02:05:41,239
what do you mean by that well just that

2706
02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:44,329
I mean I had requested because going

2707
02:05:49,149 --> 02:05:46,159
back to the intellipedia explanation

2708
02:05:50,949 --> 02:05:49,159
pretty much anything of any interest to

2709
02:05:53,379 --> 02:05:50,959
the intelligence community is within

2710
02:05:56,290 --> 02:05:53,389
intellipedia and again I mean I've got

2711
02:05:59,560 --> 02:05:56,300
tons of examples of that so I filed a

2712
02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,570
FOIA request for a search not only for

2713
02:06:03,040 --> 02:06:01,280

advanced aviation threat identification

2714

02:06:04,719 --> 02:06:03,050

program but also advanced aerospace

2715

02:06:06,250 --> 02:06:04,729

threat identification program because

2716

02:06:09,429 --> 02:06:06,260

again it's controversial who knows what

2717

02:06:11,980 --> 02:06:09,439

it is right so I requested a search for

2718

02:06:14,980 --> 02:06:11,990

those phrases is not on

2719

02:06:16,690 --> 02:06:14,990

but also all entries that say those

2720

02:06:18,700 --> 02:06:16,700

phrases so the way that I word the

2721

02:06:22,030 --> 02:06:18,710

request is even though the entry might

2722

02:06:25,450 --> 02:06:22,040

not say a tip if a tip is mentioned in

2723

02:06:28,030 --> 02:06:25,460

you know project XYZ document then it'll

2724

02:06:31,330 --> 02:06:28,040

come up so I'm very careful on how I

2725

02:06:34,240 --> 02:06:31,340

craft the FOIA request to ensure that I

2726

02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:34,250

get everything despite using both names

2727

02:06:40,720 --> 02:06:36,800

and the acronym and so on and so forth

2728

02:06:43,360 --> 02:06:40,730

they told me that a tip both renditions

2729

02:06:46,210 --> 02:06:43,370

of the name did not pier appear at all

2730

02:06:48,610 --> 02:06:46,220

in the millions of pages that were

2731

02:06:50,190 --> 02:06:48,620

within the system so not a single author

2732

02:06:53,890 --> 02:06:50,200

in any of the intelligence community

2733

02:06:56,200 --> 02:06:53,900

agencies ever felt that there was any

2734

02:06:58,780 --> 02:06:56,210

interest of having a tip as part of the

2735

02:07:01,960 --> 02:06:58,790

system now why is this important well

2736

02:07:04,900 --> 02:07:01,970

one very common misconception is while

2737

02:07:08,020 --> 02:07:04,910

it's too classified it's it's too

2738

02:07:10,740 --> 02:07:08,030

secretive they didn't know about it well

2739

02:07:13,690 --> 02:07:10,750

on the contrary that top secret level

2740

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:13,700

intellipedia has the most highly

2741

02:07:19,330 --> 02:07:15,760

arguably the most highly classified

2742

02:07:21,970 --> 02:07:19,340

programs within it so in Intel opee do

2743

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:21,980

worlds there is no such thing as too

2744

02:07:27,820 --> 02:07:24,800

classified how can I prove that while

2745

02:07:30,610 --> 02:07:27,830

the Edward Snowden revelations of spying

2746

02:07:32,650 --> 02:07:30,620

on cellphones and the prism program and

2747

02:07:36,670 --> 02:07:32,660

even going back to the days of echelon

2748

02:07:40,450 --> 02:07:36,680

all of those really highly sensitive

2749

02:07:42,160 --> 02:07:40,460

words come up in my requests some

2750

02:07:45,070 --> 02:07:42,170

entries I've been able to get

2751

02:07:46,930 --> 02:07:45,080

Declassified in part others the NSA

2752

02:07:50,940 --> 02:07:46,940

gives me what's what's called a Glomar

2753

02:07:53,830 --> 02:07:50,950

response and a Glomar Glomar response is

2754

02:07:57,580 --> 02:07:53,840

is where they say we can neither confirm

2755

02:07:59,500 --> 02:07:57,590

nor deny that documents exist in essence

2756

02:08:00,670 --> 02:07:59,510

they do but they're really classified

2757

02:08:03,460 --> 02:08:00,680

they don't want to tell you about them

2758

02:08:06,070 --> 02:08:03,470

that's the that's kind of the that's

2759

02:08:08,920 --> 02:08:06,080

kind of the scale for me on when it's

2760

02:08:09,970 --> 02:08:08,930

too classified with a tip they said no

2761

02:08:12,760 --> 02:08:09,980

we have no records

2762

02:08:16,260 --> 02:08:12,770

it doesn't appear however now fast

2763

02:08:18,730 --> 02:08:16,270

forward I filed a different request and

2764

02:08:20,470 --> 02:08:18,740

I wasn't actually going for a tip stuff

2765

02:08:23,020 --> 02:08:20,480

I was going for Bigelow Aerospace stuff

2766

02:08:24,729 --> 02:08:23,030

is Robert Bigelow is listening I was

2767

02:08:26,830 --> 02:08:24,739

just looking to see what kind of entries

2768

02:08:29,049 --> 02:08:26,840

mentioned your company you know it

2769

02:08:30,970 --> 02:08:29,059

wasn't really anything sinister I knew

2770

02:08:33,040 --> 02:08:30,980

that he was involved with a tip but

2771

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,050

obviously Bigelow Aerospace I do a lot

2772

02:08:38,620 --> 02:08:35,119

of different keywords in the searches as

2773

02:08:42,549 --> 02:08:38,630

a result of that request filed after

2774

02:08:43,899 --> 02:08:42,559

that January date quite a few entries

2775

02:08:45,879 --> 02:08:43,909

and in fact they're right here next to

2776

02:08:48,489 --> 02:08:45,889

my chair I haven't even scanned them yet

2777

02:08:51,729 --> 02:08:48,499

but one of which I have which was the

2778

02:08:54,009 --> 02:08:51,739

UFO entry from intellipedia now I had

2779

02:08:56,529 --> 02:08:54,019

already received it in 2014 and it was

2780

02:08:57,819 --> 02:08:56,539

very kind of pathetic because there was

2781

02:09:00,759 --> 02:08:57,829

not much on it in fact I don't think

2782

02:09:02,859 --> 02:09:00,769

there was really anything on it now it

2783

02:09:04,060 --> 02:09:02,869

came up again with Bigelow Aerospace so

2784

02:09:06,040 --> 02:09:04,070

as I'm coming through this for you

2785

02:09:08,259 --> 02:09:06,050

responsible going why is a UFO entry in

2786

02:09:10,239 --> 02:09:08,269

here for Bigelow Aerospace other than

2787

02:09:13,629 --> 02:09:10,249

the obvious I mean we knew a tip but I

2788

02:09:16,270 --> 02:09:13,639

already got the denial some time and it

2789

02:09:21,069 --> 02:09:16,280

looks like it was December 22nd when

2790

02:09:25,569 --> 02:09:21,079

they actually added it in they added a

2791

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:25,579

section on a tip in the UFO page now

2792

02:09:32,399 --> 02:09:30,320

they're in intellipedia one of the three

2793

02:09:36,479 --> 02:09:32,409

or all three but there is an

2794

02:09:39,310 --> 02:09:36,489

unidentified flying objects UFO page

2795

02:09:41,859 --> 02:09:39,320

correct and I received it before like I

2796

02:09:44,020 --> 02:09:41,869

said in 2014 no mention of a tip no

2797

02:09:45,640 --> 02:09:44,030

nothing I was and I have that archived

2798

02:09:48,729 --> 02:09:45,650

so if anybody goes to the intellipedia

2799

02:09:50,169 --> 02:09:48,739

page I archived all the previous

2800

02:09:51,609 --> 02:09:50,179

releases and then I'll go after them

2801
02:09:54,040 --> 02:09:51,619
after two years again to see how they

2802
02:09:55,660 --> 02:09:54,050
changed got it until it tel appears

2803
02:09:58,060 --> 02:09:55,670
considered a living breathing document

2804
02:10:00,009 --> 02:09:58,070
so when you go after a document that was

2805
02:10:01,720 --> 02:10:00,019
you know a report or an intelligence

2806
02:10:04,270 --> 02:10:01,730
assessment or whatever

2807
02:10:05,649 --> 02:10:04,280
outside of intellipedia once they're

2808
02:10:07,419 --> 02:10:05,659
published they're published they don't

2809
02:10:09,640 --> 02:10:07,429
more if they don't change intellipedia

2810
02:10:11,529 --> 02:10:09,650
is amazing in the sense that the

2811
02:10:13,899 --> 02:10:11,539
intelligence community they consider it

2812
02:10:16,319 --> 02:10:13,909
a living breathing document what it

2813
02:10:18,250 --> 02:10:16,329

looks like in December of 2017 is

2814

02:10:21,399 --> 02:10:18,260

sometimes different than it will in

2815

02:10:25,229 --> 02:10:21,409

January of 2018 it's kind of exactly

2816

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:25,239

right it's kind of like a blockchain of

2817

02:10:32,430 --> 02:10:28,400

intelligence community records and so

2818

02:10:36,459 --> 02:10:32,440

it's inserted and and is archived

2819

02:10:38,200 --> 02:10:36,469

correct and so and then it changes so so

2820

02:10:38,720 --> 02:10:38,210

just like Wikipedia when you go to a

2821

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,730

certain end

2822

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:41,520

tree it will morph over time and so the

2823

02:10:46,400 --> 02:10:44,400

UFO page morphed and it had a new

2824

02:10:48,320 --> 02:10:46,410

section which obviously mentioned

2825

02:10:50,060 --> 02:10:48,330

Bigelow Aerospace my mind immediately

2826

02:10:53,570 --> 02:10:50,070

went to the obvious because we know

2827

02:10:56,960 --> 02:10:53,580

Bigelow Aerospace took took apart in a

2828

02:10:59,960 --> 02:10:56,970

tip how big is still debated but they

2829

02:11:03,050 --> 02:10:59,970

played a role in it so I started going

2830

02:11:05,810 --> 02:11:03,060

through the UFO entry and sure enough a

2831

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:05,820

new heading is now in the entry and it

2832

02:11:16,580 --> 02:11:10,880

reads DoD's advanced aviation threat

2833

02:11:18,979 --> 02:11:16,590

identification program 2007 to 2012 then

2834

02:11:22,580 --> 02:11:18,989

following that heading are three

2835

02:11:25,310 --> 02:11:22,590

paragraphs that are preceded by a

2836

02:11:27,470 --> 02:11:25,320

capital u in parentheses now what does

2837

02:11:30,020 --> 02:11:27,480

that mean that the information within is

2838

02:11:31,790 --> 02:11:30,030

unclassified if it was secret it would

2839

02:11:34,850 --> 02:11:31,800

have an S if it was top secret it would

2840

02:11:36,920 --> 02:11:34,860

have a PS if it was confidential which

2841

02:11:39,290 --> 02:11:36,930

is the lowest it would have a C that's

2842

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:39,300

how they kind of differentiate between

2843

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:42,480

various paragraphs and the

2844

02:11:47,000 --> 02:11:43,920

classifications there are it's a

2845

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,010

fascinating thing probably boring for

2846

02:11:50,210 --> 02:11:48,960

some but I love it because a top secret

2847

02:11:52,400 --> 02:11:50,220

document can have an unclassified

2848

02:11:55,790 --> 02:11:52,410

paragraph followed by a top secret one

2849

02:11:58,190 --> 02:11:55,800

right and so it varies on how documents

2850

02:12:01,130 --> 02:11:58,200

are written but there there are forms

2851
02:12:03,370 --> 02:12:01,140
and and ways that they have to structure

2852
02:12:06,380 --> 02:12:03,380
these records so three paragraphs all

2853
02:12:09,200 --> 02:12:06,390
unclassified nothing blacked out the

2854
02:12:12,640 --> 02:12:09,210
author wrote about a tip use the word

2855
02:12:15,410 --> 02:12:12,650
aviation and cited the New York Times

2856
02:12:17,930 --> 02:12:15,420
and Politico in the in the opening

2857
02:12:19,760 --> 02:12:17,940
sentence there but mostly referred to

2858
02:12:21,770 --> 02:12:19,770
the New York Times here's why it's

2859
02:12:25,070 --> 02:12:21,780
interesting to me the New York Times

2860
02:12:27,740 --> 02:12:25,080
published the article in December 2017

2861
02:12:30,260 --> 02:12:27,750
as the advanced aerospace threat ID

2862
02:12:32,740 --> 02:12:30,270
program right the problem that the the

2863
02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:32,750

the interesting thing for me here is

2864

02:12:37,270 --> 02:12:35,040

whomever the author is and we don't know

2865

02:12:40,100 --> 02:12:37,280

who it is because that's redacted

2866

02:12:42,080 --> 02:12:40,110

because of for privacy issues but

2867

02:12:45,260 --> 02:12:42,090

whomever the intelligence community

2868

02:12:47,630 --> 02:12:45,270

personnel was that wrote this reverted

2869

02:12:50,930 --> 02:12:47,640

it back to what has been floated by the

2870

02:12:52,760 --> 02:12:50,940

Pentagon is the real name in my opinion

2871

02:12:55,760 --> 02:12:52,770

if they really were

2872

02:12:57,680 --> 02:12:55,770

the New York Times they would have kept

2873

02:12:59,840 --> 02:12:57,690

it aerospace and even though they are

2874

02:13:03,800 --> 02:12:59,850

citing the New York Times they reverted

2875

02:13:06,010 --> 02:13:03,810

it back to the aviation name why now

2876

02:13:10,160 --> 02:13:06,020

again

2877

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:10,170

in my opinion because they have

2878

02:13:15,140 --> 02:13:12,540

clearance you can't access intellipedia

2879

02:13:17,120 --> 02:13:15,150

without certain clearances now even

2880

02:13:19,730 --> 02:13:17,130

though this was unclassified at the very

2881

02:13:21,200 --> 02:13:19,740

bottom of the document the very bottom

2882

02:13:21,770 --> 02:13:21,210

for those that are reading reading

2883

02:13:24,500 --> 02:13:21,780

through it

2884

02:13:27,410 --> 02:13:24,510

the last line says highest possible

2885

02:13:31,940 --> 02:13:27,420

classification is top secret / and then

2886

02:13:33,620 --> 02:13:31,950

some code words and and so on the reason

2887

02:13:35,390 --> 02:13:33,630

why that's important is this probably

2888

02:13:37,520 --> 02:13:35,400

does come from the top secret level of

2889

02:13:39,020 --> 02:13:37,530

in telepathy but none of the information

2890

02:13:43,250 --> 02:13:39,030

in it is top secret so even though the

2891

02:13:45,200 --> 02:13:43,260

the the the overall system is top secret

2892

02:13:46,670 --> 02:13:45,210

within it like I said in a top secret

2893

02:13:48,250 --> 02:13:46,680

document you can have unclassified

2894

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:48,260

information right that's exactly

2895

02:13:55,160 --> 02:13:51,920

indicative here so whatever whatever

2896

02:13:57,020 --> 02:13:55,170

whomever this was that added it reverted

2897

02:14:00,320 --> 02:13:57,030

that name back to go to your question

2898

02:14:03,050 --> 02:14:00,330

why is that well I'm gonna say because

2899

02:14:05,480 --> 02:14:03,060

it's accurate they're citing a New York

2900

02:14:07,130 --> 02:14:05,490

Times article that said aerospace if

2901
02:14:09,560 --> 02:14:07,140
they were just quoting from that and

2902
02:14:11,660 --> 02:14:09,570
using that as the only reference why

2903
02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:11,670
wouldn't they echo what that news

2904
02:14:18,140 --> 02:14:15,360
article said a cut and paste now or cut

2905
02:14:20,720 --> 02:14:18,150
and paste or whatever now again I want

2906
02:14:22,340 --> 02:14:20,730
to stress that the name issue with me is

2907
02:14:25,790 --> 02:14:22,350
a very small percentage of the overall

2908
02:14:28,730 --> 02:14:25,800
picture but to me it is a very important

2909
02:14:32,630 --> 02:14:28,740
point to try and figure out why is there

2910
02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:32,640
this essentially battle between one side

2911
02:14:36,890 --> 02:14:34,320
claiming one word the other side

2912
02:14:38,540 --> 02:14:36,900
claiming not if one side is not telling

2913
02:14:41,300 --> 02:14:38,550

the truth whichever side that is I think

2914

02:14:43,820 --> 02:14:41,310

that's important if the US government is

2915

02:14:45,950 --> 02:14:43,830

is not being truthful and they're

2916

02:14:48,350 --> 02:14:45,960

concealing the information and they're

2917

02:14:50,090 --> 02:14:48,360

hiding things that is very important

2918

02:14:52,720 --> 02:14:50,100

that's a very important part of this of

2919

02:14:56,900 --> 02:14:52,730

this story that they are covering up

2920

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:56,910

this information and yet we don't have

2921

02:15:01,040 --> 02:14:59,520

an answer to that yet so some of the

2922

02:15:03,920 --> 02:15:01,050

people that I think are really the

2923

02:15:05,690 --> 02:15:03,930

diehard supporters of to the Stars which

2924

02:15:06,330 --> 02:15:05,700

is great I mean I'm glad that they're

2925

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:06,340

passionate

2926

02:15:10,979 --> 02:15:09,040

but the main attack behind this is who

2927

02:15:11,700 --> 02:15:10,989

cares and I'm making a big deal out of

2928

02:15:13,470 --> 02:15:11,710

nothing

2929

02:15:15,089 --> 02:15:13,480

but to me I've been around the block

2930

02:15:18,000 --> 02:15:15,099

long enough to know that when somebody

2931

02:15:20,939 --> 02:15:18,010

makes a claim and there's bait errors in

2932

02:15:22,439 --> 02:15:20,949

the claim that to me is is indicative

2933

02:15:24,120 --> 02:15:22,449

that there's something else going on

2934

02:15:25,260 --> 02:15:24,130

whether or not the government is to

2935

02:15:27,240 --> 02:15:25,270

blame and they're concealing something

2936

02:15:29,240 --> 02:15:27,250

or whether or not the other side that's

2937

02:15:31,709 --> 02:15:29,250

embellishing to you know potentially

2938

02:15:34,620 --> 02:15:31,719

spark investments into their corporation

2939

02:15:37,620 --> 02:15:34,630

I don't know you can argue both ways

2940

02:15:39,930 --> 02:15:37,630

all I'm interested in is why and and

2941

02:15:42,140 --> 02:15:39,940

that is a big point but that again is

2942

02:15:44,280 --> 02:15:42,150

just one of quite a few other

2943

02:15:47,280 --> 02:15:44,290

revelations that have come out through

2944

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:47,290

FOIA for example denials

2945

02:15:52,379 --> 02:15:49,360

about things that really shouldn't be

2946

02:15:54,180 --> 02:15:52,389

denied based on what mr. Elizondo has

2947

02:15:56,609 --> 02:15:54,190

said I'll give another quick one which i

2948

02:15:59,370 --> 02:15:56,619

think is very important he went on the

2949

02:16:01,370 --> 02:15:59,380

record stating that eight have received

2950

02:16:04,620 --> 02:16:01,380

their material from various sources

2951
02:16:06,270 --> 02:16:04,630
including the United States Navy and so

2952
02:16:08,370 --> 02:16:06,280
I filed a FOIA request to the United

2953
02:16:10,919 --> 02:16:08,380
States Navy and I asked for all

2954
02:16:13,140 --> 02:16:10,929
documents all videos all records all

2955
02:16:16,830 --> 02:16:13,150
communications all everything again I

2956
02:16:18,780 --> 02:16:16,840
get very very specific but I cover all

2957
02:16:20,370 --> 02:16:18,790
the bases of all the information

2958
02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:20,380
transferred from the Department of the

2959
02:16:25,740 --> 02:16:23,920
Navy over to OSD which is the office of

2960
02:16:29,609 --> 02:16:25,750
Secretary of Defense where mr. Elizondo

2961
02:16:32,520 --> 02:16:29,619
worked and having transferred over there

2962
02:16:34,320 --> 02:16:32,530
as part of the a tip program you know

2963
02:16:38,780 --> 02:16:34,330

because obviously if he's stating

2964

02:16:41,820 --> 02:16:38,790

that they gave him records there are

2965

02:16:43,799 --> 02:16:41,830

transmittal slips to transfer that

2966

02:16:45,660 --> 02:16:43,809

information classified or not there are

2967

02:16:47,549 --> 02:16:45,670

memos there's communications there's

2968

02:16:49,500 --> 02:16:47,559

letters maybe there's emails all of

2969

02:16:51,570 --> 02:16:49,510

which I asked for from the Department of

2970

02:16:54,060 --> 02:16:51,580

the Navy they denied that they ever had

2971

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,070

any communication with OSD regarding a

2972

02:17:00,299 --> 02:16:57,280

tip at all now why is that yeah you know

2973

02:17:03,179 --> 02:17:00,309

yeah there are there are these types of

2974

02:17:05,549 --> 02:17:03,189

red flags that one side says one thing

2975

02:17:07,860 --> 02:17:05,559

the other one says no actually there is

2976

02:17:09,719 --> 02:17:07,870

nothing are they all lying is this all

2977

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:09,729

part of a big conspiracy to cover-up a

2978

02:17:15,480 --> 02:17:12,880

tip well maybe then that's important

2979

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,490

that's important too yeah it is there is

2980

02:17:19,160 --> 02:17:17,200

a growing list of these unanswered

2981

02:17:22,250 --> 02:17:19,170

questions that I think are

2982

02:17:24,259 --> 02:17:22,260

very important I wanted to ask you and I

2983

02:17:26,209 --> 02:17:24,269

can see that we're probably gonna do a

2984

02:17:28,580 --> 02:17:26,219

little overtime tonight I'm just

2985

02:17:34,190 --> 02:17:28,590

watching the studio clock click bye too

2986

02:17:38,540 --> 02:17:34,200

much to talk about in my little circle

2987

02:17:40,370 --> 02:17:38,550

there is some mentions going on out

2988

02:17:42,200 --> 02:17:40,380

there now that I don't know if you're

2989

02:17:47,600 --> 02:17:42,210

aware of and if you are I need your

2990

02:17:50,509 --> 02:17:47,610

response that that weekend or that I

2991

02:17:52,940 --> 02:17:50,519

should say that timeframe of this

2992

02:17:56,690 --> 02:17:52,950

incident happening happening off of the

2993

02:18:01,400 --> 02:17:56,700

coast of San Diego that NASA the day

2994

02:18:05,299 --> 02:18:01,410

before had just completed some type of

2995

02:18:09,740 --> 02:18:05,309

ramjet hypersonic flight test of an

2996

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:09,750

engine out there that was successful now

2997

02:18:14,060 --> 02:18:10,800

correct

2998

02:18:20,060 --> 02:18:14,070

you've heard the tic-tac incidents are

2999

02:18:23,450 --> 02:18:20,070

the nimitz encounter right right now I'm

3000

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:23,460

not okay what do you know about that and

3001

02:18:29,480 --> 02:18:26,160

I find that yeah I don't know if it's if

3002

02:18:32,600 --> 02:18:29,490

it's a big deal or not but having it

3003

02:18:35,089 --> 02:18:32,610

happen apparently you know a day apart

3004

02:18:38,480 --> 02:18:35,099

or the same or whatever

3005

02:18:41,060 --> 02:18:38,490

could they be connected and and well

3006

02:18:42,500 --> 02:18:41,070

what have you heard yeah and I don't

3007

02:18:44,000 --> 02:18:42,510

want to come on let me just say this

3008

02:18:46,400 --> 02:18:44,010

real quick I don't want to come off as a

3009

02:18:48,890 --> 02:18:46,410

as a debunker just simply because I'm

3010

02:18:50,480 --> 02:18:48,900

not out to get anybody but to my

3011

02:18:53,600 --> 02:18:50,490

surprise there aren't a whole lot of

3012

02:18:55,009 --> 02:18:53,610

people talking about this and I do think

3013

02:18:59,629 --> 02:18:55,019

it's important just because of the

3014

02:19:00,919 --> 02:18:59,639

coincidence of it and the the Nimitz UFO

3015

02:19:03,230 --> 02:19:00,929

encounter which has gotten a lot of

3016

02:19:05,390 --> 02:19:03,240

press and a lot of played commander

3017

02:19:08,030 --> 02:19:05,400

flavor was was obviously interviewed

3018

02:19:09,379 --> 02:19:08,040

quite a bit and and I have a lot of

3019

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:09,389

respect for the men and women of the

3020

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,000

military so this is not against him but

3021

02:19:16,390 --> 02:19:14,160

they they they're saying that the Nimitz

3022

02:19:18,940 --> 02:19:16,400

UFO encounter happened on 14 November

3023

02:19:21,200 --> 02:19:18,950

2004 off the coast of San Diego and

3024

02:19:24,080 --> 02:19:21,210

what's not really talked about I'm

3025

02:19:26,030 --> 02:19:24,090

really kind of surprised is around that

3026

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:26,040

same time frame it's actually within 48

3027

02:19:32,440 --> 02:19:30,719

hours the X 43 which was NASA's scramjet

3028

02:19:35,650 --> 02:19:32,450

did a test flight

3029

02:19:38,770 --> 02:19:35,660

and they actually crushed the world

3030

02:19:41,230 --> 02:19:38,780

record they hit Mach 10 at seven

3031

02:19:44,290 --> 02:19:41,240

thousand seven thousand miles an hour

3032

02:19:49,990 --> 02:19:44,300

and they tested this thing that very

3033

02:19:52,480 --> 02:19:50,000

same time frame and the again the the

3034

02:19:54,310 --> 02:19:52,490

the difference was about 48 hours from

3035

02:19:56,920 --> 02:19:54,320

what has been published as the Nimitz

3036

02:19:59,950 --> 02:19:56,930

encounter and the actual test of the X

3037

02:20:02,590 --> 02:19:59,960

43 now the reason why I bring this up is

3038

02:20:05,710 --> 02:20:02,600

of all the gin joints in all the world

3039

02:20:08,620 --> 02:20:05,720

the X 43 was tested off the coast of

3040

02:20:10,270 --> 02:20:08,630

California mmm now it's considered off

3041

02:20:11,920 --> 02:20:10,280

the coast of Los Angeles but obviously

3042

02:20:13,810 --> 02:20:11,930

if you're going 7,000 miles an hour

3043

02:20:15,610 --> 02:20:13,820

you're not only going to be seen from

3044

02:20:17,530 --> 02:20:15,620

Malibu you know what I mean I mean

3045

02:20:19,690 --> 02:20:17,540

you're gonna be seen quite quite a

3046

02:20:22,060 --> 02:20:19,700

distance now am i saying that that's

3047

02:20:23,980 --> 02:20:22,070

what the tic-tac encounter was no I mean

3048

02:20:26,770 --> 02:20:23,990

just based on the date there's a

3049

02:20:28,300 --> 02:20:26,780

difference there but what I am saying is

3050

02:20:31,240 --> 02:20:28,310

a possibility is there could have been

3051

02:20:34,450 --> 02:20:31,250

other tests leading up to the test of

3052

02:20:36,130 --> 02:20:34,460

the x-43 were they testing other models

3053

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,140

where they you know again the

3054

02:20:41,290 --> 02:20:39,200

coincidence of such an amazing UFO

3055

02:20:44,650 --> 02:20:41,300

encounter and the pilots seeing

3056

02:20:48,280 --> 02:20:44,660

something as he reported traveling at

3057

02:20:50,679 --> 02:20:48,290

such great speed within a 48-hour period

3058

02:20:52,900 --> 02:20:50,689

NASA's testing a Mach 10 aircraft and

3059

02:20:54,640 --> 02:20:52,910

almost the same area right that to me is

3060

02:20:57,520 --> 02:20:54,650

something that we need to look at we

3061

02:21:01,000 --> 02:20:57,530

need to at least rule it out that NASA

3062

02:21:02,890 --> 02:21:01,010

wasn't testing pre testing something and

3063

02:21:05,290 --> 02:21:02,900

again I'm guessing here I don't have any

3064

02:21:07,960 --> 02:21:05,300

documentation to support this part but

3065

02:21:10,120 --> 02:21:07,970

what if they had you know some other

3066

02:21:12,730 --> 02:21:10,130

tests going on to make sure they didn't

3067

02:21:14,560 --> 02:21:12,740

embarrass themselves come to 16th when

3068

02:21:17,530 --> 02:21:14,570

they put the X 43 in flight what if they

3069

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:17,540

did some lower level maybe not Mach 10

3070

02:21:22,090 --> 02:21:20,000

but but but very high speed aircraft at

3071

02:21:25,540 --> 02:21:22,100

a lower level just to see how they were

3072

02:21:27,880 --> 02:21:25,550

gonna do on the 16th and could that have

3073

02:21:30,219 --> 02:21:27,890

landed on the 14th because again that

3074

02:21:32,890 --> 02:21:30,229

area that general vicinity was the same

3075

02:21:35,230 --> 02:21:32,900

now again I sell I mean I cringe when I

3076

02:21:38,110 --> 02:21:35,240

bring this up because I know

3077

02:21:39,820 --> 02:21:38,120

right hey your your debunking your going

3078

02:21:42,969 --> 02:21:39,830

after these be sure that's not the case

3079

02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:42,979

that's not the case and no but I fear it

3080

02:21:48,850 --> 02:21:46,880

you know Wow looks it's ok we we need to

3081

02:21:51,490 --> 02:21:48,860

look at everything I had heard that it

3082

02:21:54,969 --> 02:21:51,500

was the day before you're saying it's a

3083

02:21:56,530 --> 02:21:54,979

48-hour window yeah and there's there's

3084

02:21:58,719 --> 02:21:56,540

a NASA press release not to interrupt

3085

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:58,729

you real quick it's documented on a NASA

3086

02:22:03,190 --> 02:22:00,560

press release that the exact number if

3087

02:22:08,140 --> 02:22:03,200

anybody wants to google it is NASA press

3088

02:22:10,060 --> 02:22:08,150

release 0 4 - 3 7 3 and it documents

3089

02:22:12,820 --> 02:22:10,070

what NASA did now and that is

3090

02:22:14,770 --> 02:22:12,830

irrefutable there's no there's there's

3091

02:22:17,380 --> 02:22:14,780

no guessing on that that is irrefutable

3092

02:22:20,440 --> 02:22:17,390

that on the 16th they they broke Mach 10

3093

02:22:24,700 --> 02:22:20,450

now let's just suppose here for a second

3094

02:22:27,520 --> 02:22:24,710

that flavor or any pilot right in the

3095

02:22:32,610 --> 02:22:27,530

Navy happens to witness something like

3096

02:22:35,890 --> 02:22:32,620

this and and maybe gets it on radar or a

3097

02:22:37,300 --> 02:22:35,900

missile for you know some type of a Navy

3098

02:22:39,969 --> 02:22:37,310

ship is out there and they picked this

3099

02:22:41,140 --> 02:22:39,979

up too as well and ripping at this kind

3100

02:22:44,860 --> 02:22:41,150

of speed they wouldn't know what they

3101
02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,870
were looking at right they and yeah and

3102
02:22:48,940 --> 02:22:46,880
that's not a negative insults and I

3103
02:22:52,570 --> 02:22:48,950
agree with you they're not gonna know

3104
02:22:55,060 --> 02:22:52,580
what it is if I saw it if I saw it I

3105
02:22:57,310 --> 02:22:55,070
wouldn't know you know and that's a

3106
02:23:00,850 --> 02:22:57,320
that's a crazy thing to have seen but I

3107
02:23:02,320 --> 02:23:00,860
find it fast with the first time that I

3108
02:23:04,330 --> 02:23:02,330
heard about this John I'm just gonna be

3109
02:23:06,360 --> 02:23:04,340
straight with everybody out there just

3110
02:23:09,940 --> 02:23:06,370
like whoa wait a minute here

3111
02:23:12,610 --> 02:23:09,950
ok all right that's all you got to do we

3112
02:23:15,160 --> 02:23:12,620
just gotta stop and analyze all of this

3113
02:23:17,350 --> 02:23:15,170

but that is that is something that's

3114

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,360

going on out there and and we should all

3115

02:23:22,480 --> 02:23:20,240

just take a look at it and and you know

3116

02:23:24,270 --> 02:23:22,490

see where this goes it's a very

3117

02:23:26,800 --> 02:23:24,280

fascinating point now there was a

3118

02:23:28,660 --> 02:23:26,810

something else that I wanted to ask you

3119

02:23:30,760 --> 02:23:28,670

do you have anything you wanted to add

3120

02:23:34,900 --> 02:23:30,770

to that there's something else I needed

3121

02:23:36,880 --> 02:23:34,910

to ask you know I for me the final

3122

02:23:38,650 --> 02:23:36,890

thought would be the the it's not every

3123

02:23:41,560 --> 02:23:38,660

day the military is testing Mach 10

3124

02:23:44,380 --> 02:23:41,570

aircraft right and so for it to happen

3125

02:23:46,450 --> 02:23:44,390

within that 48 hour window I know you

3126
02:23:48,460 --> 02:23:46,460
said you heard 24 it's possible because

3127
02:23:48,850 --> 02:23:48,470
I don't know how documented that the

3128
02:23:50,291 --> 02:23:48,860
nimeth

3129
02:23:52,060 --> 02:23:50,301
counter was on the fourteenth I believe

3130
02:23:54,850 --> 02:23:52,070
that has been the published date maybe

3131
02:23:56,711 --> 02:23:54,860
that is confirmed as the the the the you

3132
02:23:59,171 --> 02:23:56,721
know the date that it all happened

3133
02:24:02,650 --> 02:23:59,181
but regardless 48 hours even 72 hours

3134
02:24:04,240 --> 02:24:02,660
the fact that NASA did this Mach 10 test

3135
02:24:06,970 --> 02:24:04,250
and that doesn't happen all the time and

3136
02:24:09,041 --> 02:24:06,980
it's in a very close vicinity to the

3137
02:24:11,890 --> 02:24:09,051
Nimitz and San Diego when you're

3138
02:24:13,690 --> 02:24:11,900

traveling Mach 10 I don't know the mass

3139

02:24:16,060 --> 02:24:13,700

off the top of my head but la the San

3140

02:24:18,341 --> 02:24:16,070

Diego is is probably pretty you know

3141

02:24:20,381 --> 02:24:18,351

pretty attainable so the fact that it's

3142

02:24:21,850 --> 02:24:20,391

in that vicinity is something that I

3143

02:24:25,120 --> 02:24:21,860

think we should look at and at least

3144

02:24:27,461 --> 02:24:25,130

rule it out as being something that was

3145

02:24:30,551 --> 02:24:27,471

just a really crazy coincidence that a

3146

02:24:32,650 --> 02:24:30,561

UFO encounter of a high-speed UFO was

3147

02:24:35,200 --> 02:24:32,660

seen at the same time that humans we're

3148

02:24:37,930 --> 02:24:35,210

testing a Mach 10 very high-speed 7,000

3149

02:24:39,551 --> 02:24:37,940

mile an hour scramjet I think that

3150

02:24:42,041 --> 02:24:39,561

that's something that we need to look at

3151
02:24:43,331 --> 02:24:42,051
and potentially rule out can I keep you

3152
02:24:50,620 --> 02:24:43,341
for another 10 minutes

3153
02:24:54,190 --> 02:24:50,630
yeah okay exactly because there is

3154
02:24:57,280 --> 02:24:54,200
something else that look this isn't some

3155
02:24:58,120 --> 02:24:57,290
type of a TT si bashing show it's not

3156
02:25:01,301 --> 02:24:58,130
about that at all

3157
02:25:05,820 --> 02:25:01,311
but it is about reporting the news and a

3158
02:25:10,660 --> 02:25:05,830
couple of weeks ago we we got elizondo's

3159
02:25:14,200 --> 02:25:10,670
resignation letter was was downloaded

3160
02:25:16,091 --> 02:25:14,210
off of Chris Mullins website which has

3161
02:25:18,850 --> 02:25:16,101
since been taken down I don't know if

3162
02:25:21,761 --> 02:25:18,860
it's back up but the website was taken

3163
02:25:25,390 --> 02:25:21,771

down now that being said that wasn't the

3164

02:25:29,230 --> 02:25:25,400

only thing that was grabbed off of the

3165

02:25:31,780 --> 02:25:29,240

site and I've got all of the stuff here

3166

02:25:34,570 --> 02:25:31,790

I haven't shared any of it publicly I

3167

02:25:36,370 --> 02:25:34,580

haven't talked about it I do have the

3168

02:25:40,530 --> 02:25:36,380

names list I've got that I've got a

3169

02:25:43,870 --> 02:25:40,540

couple of other things and it was

3170

02:25:47,530 --> 02:25:43,880

apparently available for anybody to

3171

02:25:50,591 --> 02:25:47,540

download or have access to I'm gonna ask

3172

02:25:54,581 --> 02:25:50,601

you is that is that a mistake on melons

3173

02:25:58,810 --> 02:25:54,591

part or was it was it there to be

3174

02:26:01,001 --> 02:25:58,820

discovered well that's a question that

3175

02:26:02,440 --> 02:26:01,011

you're going to have to ask him in my

3176

02:26:04,060 --> 02:26:02,450

personal opinion

3177

02:26:06,761 --> 02:26:04,070

if I would have to venture a guess it

3178

02:26:07,870 --> 02:26:06,771

was a mistake and in my opinion a rather

3179

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:07,880

big one

3180

02:26:12,040 --> 02:26:09,280

simply because you do have that

3181

02:26:14,500 --> 02:26:12,050

confidential information of the pilots

3182

02:26:17,410 --> 02:26:14,510

so they obviously released kind of the

3183

02:26:19,690 --> 02:26:17,420

breakdown of the Nimitz personnel that

3184

02:26:21,970 --> 02:26:19,700

they had talked to but they had redacted

3185

02:26:24,250 --> 02:26:21,980

the names and redacted phone numbers and

3186

02:26:27,040 --> 02:26:24,260

emails and obviously and rightfully so

3187

02:26:28,900 --> 02:26:27,050

and yet this document was unredacted it

3188

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:28,910

was like a big oops that everything was

3189

02:26:33,370 --> 02:26:31,280

there so I I do believe that that was a

3190

02:26:35,801 --> 02:26:33,380

mistake I don't believe all of the names

3191

02:26:38,381 --> 02:26:35,811

on that list want to be contacted by any

3192

02:26:40,841 --> 02:26:38,391

Joe Schmo that's out there that wants to

3193

02:26:42,400 --> 02:26:40,851

ask I'm a UFO question one of the other

3194

02:26:45,011 --> 02:26:42,410

things that you mentioned was the

3195

02:26:47,320 --> 02:26:45,021

Elizondo resignation letter that mr.

3196

02:26:49,450 --> 02:26:47,330

Elizondo had submitted this was quoted

3197

02:26:51,370 --> 02:26:49,460

in the New York Times I do not believe

3198

02:26:53,230 --> 02:26:51,380

and correct me if I'm wrong that they

3199

02:26:55,480 --> 02:26:53,240

have spoken out that that is legitimate

3200

02:26:58,360 --> 02:26:55,490

or not I don't have a doubt that it's

3201

02:27:00,520 --> 02:26:58,370

legitimate I have concerns about it but

3202

02:27:01,870 --> 02:27:00,530

I will tell you a quick one because I'm

3203

02:27:04,120 --> 02:27:01,880

guessing you're coming up on a break but

3204

02:27:06,940 --> 02:27:04,130

I filed a FOIA request based on the New

3205

02:27:09,430 --> 02:27:06,950

York Times reference for mr. elizondo's

3206

02:27:12,040 --> 02:27:09,440

resignation letter I was given a no

3207

02:27:14,051 --> 02:27:12,050

records response now you can read into

3208

02:27:16,750 --> 02:27:14,061

that what you will I want to be fair

3209

02:27:19,600 --> 02:27:16,760

here and say that there is a huge legal

3210

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:19,610

debate on whether or not resignation

3211

02:27:24,700 --> 02:27:22,880

letters are subject to the FOIA and it

3212

02:27:27,790 --> 02:27:24,710

has been argued in the Supreme Court

3213

02:27:29,830 --> 02:27:27,800

when Donald Rumsfeld resigned they under

3214

02:27:32,530 --> 02:27:29,840

FOIA including myself we went after it

3215

02:27:34,240 --> 02:27:32,540

many many years ago and it was denied

3216

02:27:35,620 --> 02:27:34,250

and it went to the Supreme Court and

3217

02:27:38,020 --> 02:27:35,630

they argued that it's considered a

3218

02:27:39,400 --> 02:27:38,030

personal document I want to add to the

3219

02:27:40,990 --> 02:27:39,410

story though and I've never talked about

3220

02:27:42,761 --> 02:27:41,000

this and I haven't published it yet but

3221

02:27:46,091 --> 02:27:42,771

I figured since you brought it up why

3222

02:27:49,330 --> 02:27:46,101

not even though a resignation letter is

3223

02:27:52,930 --> 02:27:49,340

not subject to the FOIA emails are so I

3224

02:27:55,631 --> 02:27:52,940

filed a request for a search of all of

3225

02:27:59,500 --> 02:27:55,641

James Madison's emails the Secretary of

3226

02:28:02,700 --> 02:27:59,510

Defense and I used only a single keyword

3227

02:28:06,220 --> 02:28:02,710

to be searched from January 1st of 2017

3228

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,230

through I believe I've sent it in March

3229

02:28:11,320 --> 02:28:08,720

of 2018 it was in 2018 I just don't

3230

02:28:13,000 --> 02:28:11,330

number one month regardless though the

3231

02:28:16,250 --> 02:28:13,010

single key word I asked to be searched

3232

02:28:20,960 --> 02:28:16,260

was Elizondo so any email that was

3233

02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:20,970

cccc - from sent trashed anything with

3234

02:28:25,760 --> 02:28:23,520

that keyword in whatever way that it

3235

02:28:28,880 --> 02:28:25,770

would appear was subject to my FOIA

3236

02:28:31,059 --> 02:28:28,890

request I got a no records response okay

3237

02:28:34,190 --> 02:28:31,069

let's take a break right there because I

3238

02:28:36,800 --> 02:28:34,200

want to know why and I want to discuss I

3239

02:28:38,630 --> 02:28:36,810

want to discuss the resignation letter

3240

02:28:41,360 --> 02:28:38,640

and we're gonna do that when we come

3241

02:28:43,580 --> 02:28:41,370

back the resignation letter it was just

3242

02:28:47,599 --> 02:28:43,590

it was funky on a lot of different

3243

02:28:49,780 --> 02:28:47,609

levels and John and I have debated this

3244

02:28:52,160 --> 02:28:49,790

personally we'll continue the debate

3245

02:28:54,230 --> 02:28:52,170

we're on two sides of the fence on this

3246

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:54,240

when we come back this is fade to black

3247

02:29:02,180 --> 02:28:56,160

our guest tonight John Greenwald the

3248

02:29:17,770 --> 02:29:15,360

[Music]

3249

02:29:20,200 --> 02:29:17,780

never come back here and you are

3250

02:29:25,631 --> 02:29:20,210

listening to my boy Jimmy Church

3251
02:29:28,780 --> 02:29:25,641
Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3252
02:29:30,679 --> 02:29:28,790
opinion reading a book will not make you

3253
02:29:36,649 --> 02:29:30,689
smarter

3254
02:29:42,809 --> 02:29:40,950
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3255
02:29:45,269 --> 02:29:42,819
year we've experienced more than our

3256
02:29:47,580 --> 02:29:45,279
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3257
02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:47,590
to black and last month I decided to

3258
02:29:52,019 --> 02:29:49,600
make sure my family does not have to

3259
02:29:55,170 --> 02:29:52,029
worry about food should we get caught in

3260
02:29:55,740 --> 02:29:55,180
a real emergency situation introducing

3261
02:29:57,870 --> 02:29:55,750
Humana

3262
02:29:59,760 --> 02:29:57,880
a healthy storable product that tastes

3263
02:30:01,769 --> 02:29:59,770

so good that you'll want to eat it every

3264

02:30:04,260 --> 02:30:01,779

day instead of just during those times

3265

02:30:07,620 --> 02:30:04,270

of duress all new manna products have a

3266

02:30:10,280 --> 02:30:07,630

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

3267

02:30:12,719 --> 02:30:10,290

no preservatives and are made in America

3268

02:30:14,490 --> 02:30:12,729

with the new manna pack in your home

3269

02:30:17,309 --> 02:30:14,500

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3270

02:30:20,490 --> 02:30:17,319

that you protected your family not only

3271

02:30:22,859 --> 02:30:20,500

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3272

02:30:25,170 --> 02:30:22,869

you can too just click on the new mana

3273

02:30:27,210 --> 02:30:25,180

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3274

02:30:29,639 --> 02:30:27,220

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3275

02:30:31,609 --> 02:30:29,649

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3276

02:30:35,760 --> 02:30:31,619

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3277

02:30:37,800 --> 02:30:35,770

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3278

02:30:40,859 --> 02:30:37,810

Church of fade to black and I take life

3279

02:30:44,069 --> 02:30:40,869

change T supplements every single day

3280

02:30:47,630 --> 02:30:44,079

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3281

02:30:53,160 --> 02:30:50,550

when you take the beams from Central

3282

02:30:55,469 --> 02:30:53,170

America with dashes of indonesian and

3283

02:30:58,260 --> 02:30:55,479

african mixed in and then roast it to

3284

02:31:01,099 --> 02:30:58,270

the dark side of fade to black you

3285

02:31:04,139 --> 02:31:01,109

create the ultimate brew of fringe

3286

02:31:05,460 --> 02:31:04,149

introducing the fade to black blend from

3287

02:31:08,670 --> 02:31:05,470

river moon coffee

3288

02:31:11,580 --> 02:31:08,680

yes river moon's darkest customized

3289

02:31:12,540 --> 02:31:11,590

roast was created for the love of fade

3290

02:31:15,569 --> 02:31:12,550

to black

3291

02:31:18,240 --> 02:31:15,579

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3292

02:31:21,809 --> 02:31:18,250

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3293

02:31:24,809 --> 02:31:21,819

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3294

02:31:27,120 --> 02:31:24,819

coffee doc deep with distinct

3295

02:31:29,849 --> 02:31:27,130

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3296

02:31:32,250 --> 02:31:29,859

like the bunker leaning further into the

3297

02:31:35,080 --> 02:31:32,260

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3298

02:31:36,820 --> 02:31:35,090

blend from Reber moon coffee

3299

02:31:39,730 --> 02:31:36,830

click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3300

02:31:43,320 --> 02:31:39,740

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3301

02:31:47,980 --> 02:31:43,330

blend for 15% off of your order today

3302

02:31:49,840 --> 02:31:47,990

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3303

02:31:51,639 --> 02:31:49,850

run hitter for health right now why do

3304

02:31:54,250 --> 02:31:51,649

you ask because of what it does for the

3305

02:31:55,599 --> 02:31:54,260

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3306

02:31:58,090 --> 02:31:55,609

about the benefit you know there's

3307

02:32:00,250 --> 02:31:58,100

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3308

02:32:02,860 --> 02:32:00,260

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3309

02:32:04,840 --> 02:32:02,870

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3310

02:32:06,730 --> 02:32:04,850

organic ingredients and is blended in

3311

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:06,740

coconut oil for some of the best

3312

02:32:12,370 --> 02:32:09,760

benefits legal in 50 states and none

3313

02:32:16,000 --> 02:32:12,380

psychoactive logon to ancient life oil

3314

02:32:17,950 --> 02:32:16,010

calm that's ancient life oil calm this

3315

02:32:20,740 --> 02:32:17,960

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3316

02:32:24,099 --> 02:32:20,750

family is safe because of new mana

3317

02:32:25,929 --> 02:32:24,109

emergency food storage just go to the

3318

02:32:31,870 --> 02:32:25,939

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3319

02:32:34,570 --> 02:32:31,880

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3320

02:32:37,090 --> 02:32:34,580

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3321

02:32:40,060 --> 02:32:37,100

love the new paranormal radio app from

3322

02:32:42,280 --> 02:32:40,070

torque stream live you'll find a great

3323

02:32:45,400 --> 02:32:42,290

selection of talk shows covering ufos

3324

02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:45,410

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3325

02:32:50,050 --> 02:32:47,840

download the paranormal radio app now

3326

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:50,060

and start listening to the very best in

3327

02:32:53,889 --> 02:32:52,399

paranormal talk entertainment including

3328

02:32:56,950 --> 02:32:53,899

the network you're listening to right

3329

02:33:07,171 --> 02:32:56,960

now the paranormal radio app free in

3330

02:33:21,430 --> 02:33:10,900

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3331

02:33:24,650 --> 02:33:21,440

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3332

02:33:38,850 --> 02:33:24,660

JC our Jimmy shirts radiojohn yah

3333

02:33:44,290 --> 02:33:40,900

all right welcome back fade to black

3334

02:33:47,500 --> 02:33:44,300

doing overtime with John Green wall the

3335

02:33:51,010 --> 02:33:47,510

black balls saw that coming so much to

3336

02:33:55,090 --> 02:33:51,020

discuss when it came to the Japan

3337

02:33:59,950 --> 02:33:55,100

Airlines 1628 it's just an amazing UFO

3338

02:34:02,080 --> 02:33:59,960

encounter and having John seriously back

3339

02:34:05,350 --> 02:34:02,090

over stumble over those documents to

3340

02:34:07,870 --> 02:34:05,360

present those to the community is just

3341

02:34:11,530 --> 02:34:07,880

absolutely incredible so we we we did

3342

02:34:16,060 --> 02:34:11,540

that but going over a tip and having

3343

02:34:20,580 --> 02:34:16,070

only one singular document surface and

3344

02:34:23,530 --> 02:34:20,590

having that in the intelligence

3345

02:34:27,460 --> 02:34:23,540

references of the intelligence community

3346

02:34:29,910 --> 02:34:27,470

is remarkable it's just absolutely

3347

02:34:34,810 --> 02:34:29,920

remarkable but now we're talking about

3348

02:34:39,460 --> 02:34:34,820

the Elizondo resignation letter now John

3349

02:34:41,410 --> 02:34:39,470

and I just John I'm just going to throw

3350

02:34:43,920 --> 02:34:41,420

us both under the bus a little bit John

3351

02:34:46,719 --> 02:34:43,930

and I had a very spirited conversation

3352

02:34:51,060 --> 02:34:46,729

that lasted probably for an hour or two

3353

02:34:54,820 --> 02:34:51,070

on the phone about this document now

3354

02:34:58,330 --> 02:34:54,830

John said to me at that time it's real

3355

02:35:02,139 --> 02:34:58,340

what I had said then and I'll say it

3356

02:35:07,679 --> 02:35:02,149

again publicly John if it's real that's

3357

02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:07,689

fine but I there is no way that anybody

3358

02:35:14,110 --> 02:35:11,120

outside of to the Stars or Lewis

3359

02:35:17,310 --> 02:35:14,120

Elizondo but no but that letter was

3360

02:35:19,929 --> 02:35:17,320

never sent and never read by anybody

3361

02:35:23,950 --> 02:35:19,939

concerning a resignation there is just

3362

02:35:27,730 --> 02:35:23,960

no way it's it's yeah I I can't like

3363

02:35:29,469 --> 02:35:27,740

it's an embarrassment if it was sent and

3364

02:35:31,179 --> 02:35:29,479

and I have my reasons for that but I

3365

02:35:33,460 --> 02:35:31,189

just don't think anybody ever read it

3366

02:35:35,770 --> 02:35:33,470

yeah and I want to be fair here and

3367

02:35:37,960 --> 02:35:35,780

accurate I I said I believe it's real I

3368

02:35:39,460 --> 02:35:37,970

don't know for a fact if it is it

3369

02:35:41,710 --> 02:35:39,470

wouldn't surprise me if it was the

3370

02:35:45,340 --> 02:35:41,720

quotes from the New York Times did

3371

02:35:46,719 --> 02:35:45,350

accurately quote from it so whether or

3372

02:35:48,580 --> 02:35:46,729

not it's real and really his resignation

3373

02:35:49,900 --> 02:35:48,590

letter I do believe that it is real in

3374

02:35:51,760 --> 02:35:49,910

the sense that that's what the New York

3375

02:35:53,860 --> 02:35:51,770

Times was given

3376

02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:53,870

again with that FOIA request coming up-

3377

02:35:58,990 --> 02:35:56,720

when I was seeking through the the email

3378

02:36:00,310 --> 02:35:59,000

process was not necessarily the

3379

02:36:01,870 --> 02:36:00,320

resignation letter because he could have

3380

02:36:04,480 --> 02:36:01,880

just put that on some of these desk and

3381

02:36:07,600 --> 02:36:04,490

and not emailed it so I want to be fair

3382

02:36:10,300 --> 02:36:07,610

there however what really surprised me

3383

02:36:13,360 --> 02:36:10,310

was that mr. elizondo's name did not

3384

02:36:16,330 --> 02:36:13,370

come up on a single letter to the man

3385

02:36:18,820 --> 02:36:16,340

that he resigned to and nor did it come

3386

02:36:22,540 --> 02:36:18,830

up even after he started talking

3387

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:22,550

publicly in October of 2017 nor did it

3388

02:36:28,180 --> 02:36:25,040

come up after the avalanche of media

3389

02:36:30,700 --> 02:36:28,190

publicity in December of 2017

3390

02:36:33,880 --> 02:36:30,710

my whole argument with that is is

3391

02:36:36,040 --> 02:36:33,890

there's something going on here that

3392

02:36:38,740 --> 02:36:36,050

doesn't make any sense you would think

3393

02:36:40,420 --> 02:36:38,750

that if mr. Elizondo is making the

3394

02:36:42,760 --> 02:36:40,430

claims that he is and I'm not saying

3395

02:36:45,250 --> 02:36:42,770

they're not truthful but I'm saying with

3396

02:36:48,340 --> 02:36:45,260

those types of claims and that he wrote

3397

02:36:51,430 --> 02:36:48,350

a resignation letter to secretary

3398

02:36:55,180 --> 02:36:51,440

Madison as he said that he did why

3399

02:36:58,000 --> 02:36:55,190

wouldn't there be a single email in more

3400

02:37:00,310 --> 02:36:58,010

than a year in the guy's email box that

3401

02:37:02,200 --> 02:37:00,320

supports anything well somebody said to

3402

02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:02,210

me somebody said to me

3403

02:37:09,150 --> 02:37:05,600

a couple of weeks ago and I got an email

3404

02:37:16,330 --> 02:37:09,160

from somebody that maybe Louis

3405

02:37:19,180 --> 02:37:16,340

hand-delivered it letter sure but again

3406

02:37:20,650 --> 02:37:19,190

with with his position and what he was

3407

02:37:23,770 --> 02:37:20,660

doing not only with a tip but he

3408

02:37:27,460 --> 02:37:23,780

obviously stuck around from 2012 to

3409

02:37:29,680 --> 02:37:27,470

October of 2017 my question and this is

3410

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:29,690

this isn't a list of questions that I

3411

02:37:33,070 --> 02:37:31,760

would have if he was off he was on with

3412

02:37:35,650 --> 02:37:33,080

me right now

3413

02:37:38,110 --> 02:37:35,660

is what were you doing because it wasn't

3414

02:37:41,200 --> 02:37:38,120

a tip and if it was I want to know how

3415

02:37:43,360 --> 02:37:41,210

they circumvented funding it and and all

3416

02:37:44,740 --> 02:37:43,370

the audits and inspector general reports

3417

02:37:47,170 --> 02:37:44,750

where they're looking at where this

3418

02:37:49,240 --> 02:37:47,180

money is going to and from and that to

3419

02:37:51,070 --> 02:37:49,250

me is one of the bigger flaws in this

3420

02:37:54,880 --> 02:37:51,080

story let's just put the name debate

3421

02:37:56,590 --> 02:37:54,890

aside because you know there's that you

3422

02:37:59,440 --> 02:37:56,600

can argue both ways so let's put that

3423

02:38:03,100 --> 02:37:59,450

debate aside if he is taking money from

3424

02:38:05,069 --> 02:38:03,110

other projects which I believe he has

3425

02:38:06,989 --> 02:38:05,079

said and I know he has where he

3426

02:38:08,819 --> 02:38:06,999

saying that we were able to fund it

3427

02:38:12,179 --> 02:38:08,829

through other projects and this and that

3428

02:38:15,209 --> 02:38:12,189

and continue a tip from 2012 on my

3429

02:38:17,519 --> 02:38:15,219

question is how did he circumvent every

3430

02:38:19,739 --> 02:38:17,529

audit and the prying eyes of the

3431

02:38:23,909 --> 02:38:19,749

Inspector General Office because you

3432

02:38:27,629 --> 02:38:23,919

just can't you can't reappropriation x'

3433

02:38:30,089 --> 02:38:27,639

from one project to another at his level

3434

02:38:32,329 --> 02:38:30,099

I don't even think secretary mattes

3435

02:38:34,979 --> 02:38:32,339

could do something like that without

3436

02:38:38,179 --> 02:38:34,989

approvals and and so on and so forth

3437

02:38:40,679 --> 02:38:38,189

when it comes to fund appropriations and

3438

02:38:43,109 --> 02:38:40,689

according to his story and this is where

3439

02:38:45,089 --> 02:38:43,119

it starts to fall apart for me is that

3440

02:38:46,679 --> 02:38:45,099

the a tip continued and it was still

3441

02:38:49,319 --> 02:38:46,689

going on and they were still doing this

3442

02:38:52,050 --> 02:38:49,329

well how did they fund it if it ended in

3443

02:38:54,510 --> 02:38:52,060

2012 because mr. Elizondo did say that

3444

02:38:56,129 --> 02:38:54,520

yes well the main funding ended in 2012

3445

02:38:59,609 --> 02:38:56,139

but we were able to find money from

3446

02:39:01,919 --> 02:38:59,619

other projects my big question is then

3447

02:39:04,019 --> 02:39:01,929

who were you with in the Pentagon and

3448

02:39:06,629 --> 02:39:04,029

what were you really doing from 2012 to

3449

02:39:08,669 --> 02:39:06,639

2017 and how did you circumvent all

3450

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:08,679

those processes because yeah the

3451

02:39:12,989 --> 02:39:10,479

government is has made some really bad

3452

02:39:15,479 --> 02:39:12,999

mistakes with money but I'm sorry they

3453

02:39:17,550 --> 02:39:15,489

do watch it you know I mean there there

3454

02:39:20,879 --> 02:39:17,560

there is a checks and balances system

3455

02:39:23,849 --> 02:39:20,889

and so that's where I feel a bigger flaw

3456

02:39:26,579 --> 02:39:23,859

in the story is that I feel many people

3457

02:39:30,089 --> 02:39:26,589

just overlooked because it's easier to

3458

02:39:32,760 --> 02:39:30,099

believe that the Pentagon had a top

3459

02:39:35,550 --> 02:39:32,770

secret UFO program because it leads into

3460

02:39:38,699 --> 02:39:35,560

the belief of many of us in pop culture

3461

02:39:41,010 --> 02:39:38,709

we want to believe that it's easier to

3462

02:39:43,859 --> 02:39:41,020

just say it's all the truth I told you

3463

02:39:46,079 --> 02:39:43,869

they've been researching UFOs the reason

3464

02:39:48,719 --> 02:39:46,089

why I am skeptical not trying to be a

3465

02:39:51,389 --> 02:39:48,729

debunker skeptic but skeptical and I

3466

02:39:54,779 --> 02:39:51,399

have questions is the fact that I want

3467

02:39:57,419 --> 02:39:54,789

to make sure because I've devoted 22

3468

02:39:59,519 --> 02:39:57,429

years plus of my life to it I want to

3469

02:40:00,469 --> 02:39:59,529

make sure that the information is

3470

02:40:03,179 --> 02:40:00,479

accurate

3471

02:40:05,309 --> 02:40:03,189

Newsweek just came out with an expose on

3472

02:40:07,379 --> 02:40:05,319

to the Stars Academy and got into mr.

3473

02:40:10,260 --> 02:40:07,389

Elizondo and you know Tom DeLonge and

3474

02:40:12,569 --> 02:40:10,270

everybody and and and so on and they did

3475

02:40:14,879 --> 02:40:12,579

I believe a very fair piece and if you

3476

02:40:16,889 --> 02:40:14,889

haven't seen it check it out but my

3477

02:40:17,631 --> 02:40:16,899

point with this and bringing it up is

3478

02:40:24,201 --> 02:40:17,641

this

3479

02:40:27,650 --> 02:40:24,211

program and they have meta materials

3480

02:40:30,111 --> 02:40:27,660

that are probably alien right the

3481

02:40:32,361 --> 02:40:30,121

journalists are looking at this and not

3482

02:40:33,350 --> 02:40:32,371

doing follow-up stories nobody can argue

3483

02:40:35,180 --> 02:40:33,360

with me on that one

3484

02:40:38,810 --> 02:40:35,190

you know why hasn't the New York Times

3485

02:40:41,331 --> 02:40:38,820

done 16 stories since December of 2017

3486

02:40:43,821 --> 02:40:41,341

you would think that they would put the

3487

02:40:45,591 --> 02:40:43,831

effort that they are on you know the the

3488

02:40:48,831 --> 02:40:45,601

political stories of the day because

3489

02:40:52,551 --> 02:40:48,841

this is an amazing story but they're not

3490

02:40:54,591 --> 02:40:52,561

and I want to know why and I believe if

3491

02:40:57,381 --> 02:40:54,601

I had to guess it's because the

3492

02:41:00,261 --> 02:40:57,391

information is not there to continue to

3493

02:41:01,671 --> 02:41:00,271

support reporting on it at this point if

3494

02:41:04,281 --> 02:41:01,681

they come out with something tomorrow

3495

02:41:07,041 --> 02:41:04,291

that totally blows all those skeptical

3496

02:41:09,501 --> 02:41:07,051

questions away awesome he claims he has

3497

02:41:12,051 --> 02:41:09,511

evidence that the DoD released the three

3498

02:41:14,331 --> 02:41:12,061

videos that they have the DoD says no

3499

02:41:16,251 --> 02:41:14,341

they didn't I want to know why isn't he

3500

02:41:18,440 --> 02:41:16,261

showing that evidence so when you

3501
02:41:20,541 --> 02:41:18,450
conceal evidence not from the government

3502
02:41:22,701 --> 02:41:20,551
side but from this public benefit

3503
02:41:24,560 --> 02:41:22,711
corporation they're concealing that

3504
02:41:26,211 --> 02:41:24,570
evidence they've chosen not to show it

3505
02:41:29,121 --> 02:41:26,221
right that's not me laying the

3506
02:41:30,831 --> 02:41:29,131
accusation that's real they claim they

3507
02:41:33,020 --> 02:41:30,841
have evidence to disprove what the

3508
02:41:36,531 --> 02:41:33,030
government says but they will not show

3509
02:41:39,081 --> 02:41:36,541
you I cannot figure out why the only

3510
02:41:40,881 --> 02:41:39,091
reason the only reason I can I can say

3511
02:41:43,461 --> 02:41:40,891
that they're not showing it is because

3512
02:41:45,321 --> 02:41:43,471
there's nothing to show that may sound

3513
02:41:47,361 --> 02:41:45,331

mean but that's the only thing I can

3514

02:41:51,201 --> 02:41:47,371

come up with I don't know I don't know

3515

02:41:52,640 --> 02:41:51,211

what damage it would do if they came out

3516

02:41:55,400 --> 02:41:52,650

and said you know what the government is

3517

02:41:56,961 --> 02:41:55,410

telling John and and other news our

3518

02:41:58,011 --> 02:41:56,971

agencies because they have put it in

3519

02:42:00,531 --> 02:41:58,021

writing they have made official

3520

02:42:04,690 --> 02:42:00,541

statements we did not release those

3521

02:42:07,310 --> 02:42:04,700

videos if mr. Elizondo has a authentic

3522

02:42:10,100 --> 02:42:07,320

document that he says he does that

3523

02:42:12,051 --> 02:42:10,110

proves they released the video that will

3524

02:42:14,690 --> 02:42:12,061

do nothing but benefit to the Stars

3525

02:42:17,571 --> 02:42:14,700

Academy and put this to bed and yet in

3526

02:42:20,001 --> 02:42:17,581

almost a year they haven't done it and I

3527

02:42:22,161 --> 02:42:20,011

don't know why I can't I it's one of

3528

02:42:25,730 --> 02:42:22,171

them many red flags that I've brought up

3529

02:42:28,100 --> 02:42:25,740

but that to me is a big one and if

3530

02:42:29,871 --> 02:42:28,110

you're a public benefit corporation and

3531

02:42:31,131 --> 02:42:29,881

I mean this respectfully so if those

3532

02:42:33,261 --> 02:42:31,141

guys are listening I mean

3533

02:42:34,970 --> 02:42:33,271

respectfully but if you want to tell the

3534

02:42:37,341 --> 02:42:34,980

UFO community that you are a public

3535

02:42:39,201 --> 02:42:37,351

benefit corporation you are not

3536

02:42:41,361 --> 02:42:39,211

benefiting the public by concealing that

3537

02:42:44,390 --> 02:42:41,371

information because you're withholding

3538

02:42:46,161 --> 02:42:44,400

the truth about a topic that you said

3539

02:42:48,291 --> 02:42:46,171

had too much secrecy in the beginning

3540

02:42:51,051 --> 02:42:48,301

and that that's why you founded this

3541

02:42:53,421 --> 02:42:51,061

public benefit corporation so why

3542

02:42:55,491 --> 02:42:53,431

continue the narrative I've dealt with

3543

02:42:57,230 --> 02:42:55,501

this for over two decades of secrecy I

3544

02:42:59,331 --> 02:42:57,240

don't need it from a public benefit

3545

02:43:01,581 --> 02:42:59,341

corporation I don't you know we don't

3546

02:43:04,341 --> 02:43:01,591

need more of the same if they have the

3547

02:43:06,921 --> 02:43:04,351

proof awesome let's join hands

3548

02:43:08,541 --> 02:43:06,931

let's show even more evidence that the

3549

02:43:10,640 --> 02:43:08,551

government is concealing the truth and

3550

02:43:12,591 --> 02:43:10,650

let's let's move on let's see what else

3551
02:43:14,480 --> 02:43:12,601
we can do but I think that concealment

3552
02:43:18,501 --> 02:43:14,490
is doing more harm than good at this

3553
02:43:21,470 --> 02:43:18,511
point yeah the the community as a whole

3554
02:43:23,961 --> 02:43:21,480
has heard over and over again that we

3555
02:43:28,341 --> 02:43:23,971
can't handle the truth you know and that

3556
02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:28,351
that that couldn't be farther from fact

3557
02:43:34,970 --> 02:43:32,160
you know clearly it's the truth that we

3558
02:43:36,980 --> 02:43:34,980
are demanding and nobody's gonna freak

3559
02:43:39,921 --> 02:43:36,990
out here let's just lets you know get

3560
02:43:41,781 --> 02:43:39,931
these questions answered my concern and

3561
02:43:45,291 --> 02:43:41,791
all of those points that you make I

3562
02:43:49,520 --> 02:43:45,301
think are important and very valid but

3563
02:43:51,100 --> 02:43:49,530

when I read the letter it what and I

3564

02:43:54,980 --> 02:43:51,110

don't know if it's real or not and

3565

02:43:58,241 --> 02:43:54,990

Graham Grammer put aside and spelling

3566

02:44:01,310 --> 02:43:58,251

issues and all that put aside but when

3567

02:44:04,631 --> 02:44:01,320

things are conveniently pointed out

3568

02:44:08,661 --> 02:44:04,641

there such as UFOs are real on our

3569

02:44:11,961 --> 02:44:08,671

threat to our men and women in uniform

3570

02:44:17,060 --> 02:44:11,971

and our nation and you don't care so

3571

02:44:19,190 --> 02:44:17,070

because of that I quit that that to me

3572

02:44:22,071 --> 02:44:19,200

wouldn't be in a resignation letter

3573

02:44:24,711 --> 02:44:22,081

number one by that not but that's not me

3574

02:44:28,671 --> 02:44:24,721

I didn't write it but it's too

3575

02:44:32,001 --> 02:44:28,681

convenient of subject matter there it's

3576

02:44:36,440 --> 02:44:32,011

way too convenient that it happens to be

3577

02:44:39,020 --> 02:44:36,450

and I don't believe I could be wrong but

3578

02:44:41,680 --> 02:44:39,030

I don't believe that members of the

3579

02:44:44,099 --> 02:44:41,690

Department of Defense and certainly

3580

02:44:46,080 --> 02:44:44,109

counterintelligence and so forth are

3581

02:44:49,019 --> 02:44:46,090

writing letters like this with that kind

3582

02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:49,029

of information in it to their boss when

3583

02:44:54,929 --> 02:44:51,520

they just want to retire and that's

3584

02:44:57,239 --> 02:44:54,939

that's my take I could be wrong I could

3585

02:44:59,399 --> 02:44:57,249

be way wrong on this but it just seemed

3586

02:45:04,170 --> 02:44:59,409

too convenient to me and then to have

3587

02:45:06,000 --> 02:45:04,180

that letter Lee Keable on a website to

3588

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,010

go out to the public it just seems too

3589

02:45:10,979 --> 02:45:08,640

convenient to me it's just I don't know

3590

02:45:12,510 --> 02:45:10,989

yeah and and here's what I would say

3591

02:45:16,050 --> 02:45:12,520

let's just assume for a moment it is

3592

02:45:22,500 --> 02:45:16,060

true and he did submit this my bigger

3593

02:45:24,059 --> 02:45:22,510

question for this is we know because he

3594

02:45:26,489 --> 02:45:24,069

is mr. Ellison dough has said it the

3595

02:45:28,859 --> 02:45:26,499

funding ended in 2012 and they did this

3596

02:45:30,300 --> 02:45:28,869

by kind of sliding funds and and so on

3597

02:45:33,300 --> 02:45:30,310

and so forth at least that's what I

3598

02:45:36,300 --> 02:45:33,310

believe he has said and I hope he

3599

02:45:41,460 --> 02:45:36,310

correct me if I am wrong but why did it

3600

02:45:43,019 --> 02:45:41,470

take from 2012 - well there's no date on

3601

02:45:46,559 --> 02:45:43,029

the letter which I know is a red flag

3602

02:45:48,719 --> 02:45:46,569

for all of us but approximately October

3603

02:45:53,059 --> 02:45:48,729

is his effective date for for retirement

3604

02:45:56,609 --> 02:45:53,069

was for October 2017 so why did it take

3605

02:45:58,739 --> 02:45:56,619

five years for him to kind of come to

3606

02:46:00,540 --> 02:45:58,749

grips with well you know there's more to

3607

02:46:04,199 --> 02:46:00,550

this UFO thing you guys should should

3608

02:46:06,989 --> 02:46:04,209

deal more so I quit that usually when

3609

02:46:09,179 --> 02:46:06,999

you're ticked off about something you'll

3610

02:46:12,090 --> 02:46:09,189

do it within a couple weeks a couple

3611

02:46:14,969 --> 02:46:12,100

months heck I'll even give it a year but

3612

02:46:18,000 --> 02:46:14,979

five years go by and he tells the

3613

02:46:19,889 --> 02:46:18,010

Secretary of Defense hey remember that

3614

02:46:21,989 --> 02:46:19,899

program that you guys funded five years

3615

02:46:22,739 --> 02:46:21,999

ago well there was a lot more to it so I

3616

02:46:24,869 --> 02:46:22,749

quit

3617

02:46:27,420 --> 02:46:24,879

that and of course I'm paraphrasing but

3618

02:46:28,469 --> 02:46:27,430

that to me is the bigger thing that

3619

02:46:30,840 --> 02:46:28,479

doesn't make sense

3620

02:46:33,239 --> 02:46:30,850

I don't I don't understand why you would

3621

02:46:35,580 --> 02:46:33,249

wait that long and again it falls back

3622

02:46:37,710 --> 02:46:35,590

to if they were still doing this I want

3623

02:46:40,260 --> 02:46:37,720

to know how they did it because because

3624

02:46:41,760 --> 02:46:40,270

he's he's publicly saying it he's

3625

02:46:44,099 --> 02:46:41,770

publicly saying that funds came

3626
02:46:47,069 --> 02:46:44,109
elsewhere that a tip as a whole was was

3627
02:46:49,199 --> 02:46:47,079
stopped in 2012 but came elsewhere well

3628
02:46:51,830 --> 02:46:49,209
where was elsewhere and why did those

3629
02:46:54,719 --> 02:46:51,840
funds get a misappropriated or

3630
02:46:56,010 --> 02:46:54,729
re-appropriated based on your call I'm

3631
02:46:57,270 --> 02:46:56,020
not accusing him of anything please

3632
02:46:59,671 --> 02:46:57,280
don't get me wrong

3633
02:47:02,370 --> 02:46:59,681
I want to know how that all came to be

3634
02:47:04,501 --> 02:47:02,380
and and why I believe that that wouldn't

3635
02:47:06,030 --> 02:47:04,511
be classified is because he has gone on

3636
02:47:06,631 --> 02:47:06,040
the record stating the funds came

3637
02:47:08,970 --> 02:47:06,641
elsewhere

3638
02:47:11,790 --> 02:47:08,980

well there is there is seven trillion

3639

02:47:14,251 --> 02:47:11,800

dollars of missing Pentagon money too as

3640

02:47:16,200 --> 02:47:14,261

well yeah but you're not going to have I

3641

02:47:18,001 --> 02:47:16,210

mean his his title when he retired was

3642

02:47:20,131 --> 02:47:18,011

the director of national program special

3643

02:47:21,780 --> 02:47:20,141

management staff I do not believe

3644

02:47:23,490 --> 02:47:21,790

somebody at that level has access to

3645

02:47:25,080 --> 02:47:23,500

that seven trillion dollars or twelve

3646

02:47:27,540 --> 02:47:25,090

trillion dollars or whatever it is and

3647

02:47:29,820 --> 02:47:27,550

and I'm not trying to be too facetious

3648

02:47:32,700 --> 02:47:29,830

there but I'm I'm really making the

3649

02:47:36,690 --> 02:47:32,710

point that you know again even at the

3650

02:47:38,011 --> 02:47:36,700

highest levels to slide money around you

3651
02:47:40,080 --> 02:47:38,021
know that there's a reason why these

3652
02:47:43,051 --> 02:47:40,090
checks and balances systems are there

3653
02:47:45,600 --> 02:47:43,061
and that's why funds are often found

3654
02:47:47,160 --> 02:47:45,610
missing you know I mean yeah it makes

3655
02:47:48,810 --> 02:47:47,170
you laugh that so many trillions of

3656
02:47:50,160 --> 02:47:48,820
dollars are out there but they

3657
02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:50,170
discovered that because of the checks

3658
02:47:54,091 --> 02:47:52,240
and balances system so you have to give

3659
02:47:56,610 --> 02:47:54,101
them some credit that they are watching

3660
02:47:58,770 --> 02:47:56,620
it it may be too late day late and a

3661
02:48:00,900 --> 02:47:58,780
couple trillion dollars short but that

3662
02:48:03,751 --> 02:48:00,910
being said they're at least discovering

3663
02:48:05,490 --> 02:48:03,761

that so as we kind of progress through

3664

02:48:09,180 --> 02:48:05,500

the years I mean and I'm guessing you're

3665

02:48:10,740 --> 02:48:09,190

calling back to the pre 9/11/2001

3666

02:48:12,720 --> 02:48:10,750

statement right

3667

02:48:14,700 --> 02:48:12,730

you know trillions of dollars and that's

3668

02:48:17,490 --> 02:48:14,710

fine a lot of chand that was all

3669

02:48:21,270 --> 02:48:17,500

happened and it's true but fast forward

3670

02:48:23,610 --> 02:48:21,280

now to 2016 17 18 things are a little

3671

02:48:26,160 --> 02:48:23,620

bit different you know things are much

3672

02:48:27,540 --> 02:48:26,170

more under the microscope mistakes still

3673

02:48:29,790 --> 02:48:27,550

happened funds are definitely

3674

02:48:31,890 --> 02:48:29,800

misappropriated and all that but when

3675

02:48:33,421 --> 02:48:31,900

somebody comes out and puts on the

3676

02:48:35,940 --> 02:48:33,431

record that they are doing something

3677

02:48:39,690 --> 02:48:35,950

like that to continue a program that

3678

02:48:42,660 --> 02:48:39,700

they believed in that to me is a very

3679

02:48:44,910 --> 02:48:42,670

big question on how that was able to to

3680

02:48:46,680 --> 02:48:44,920

come about again I stress it's not

3681

02:48:48,421 --> 02:48:46,690

questioning integrity or honor or

3682

02:48:52,801 --> 02:48:48,431

anybody's service to our country

3683

02:48:55,501 --> 02:48:52,811

it's clarifying a very very big claim

3684

02:48:58,110 --> 02:48:55,511

that has now kind of been floated out

3685

02:49:00,360 --> 02:48:58,120

there and again it really comes down to

3686

02:49:02,040 --> 02:49:00,370

making sure that we're accurate because

3687

02:49:04,591 --> 02:49:02,050

if I don't ask these questions

3688

02:49:06,211 --> 02:49:04,601

the next journalist that decides to do a

3689

02:49:08,520 --> 02:49:06,221

story on this and they see all these red

3690

02:49:10,830 --> 02:49:08,530

flags they may not be as fair and

3691

02:49:13,260 --> 02:49:10,840

balanced as that Newsweek article you

3692

02:49:14,969 --> 02:49:13,270

I mean that that journalist Keith clora

3693

02:49:17,849 --> 02:49:14,979

was the one that wrote it for Newsweek

3694

02:49:19,710 --> 02:49:17,859

he did a great job doing all sides and

3695

02:49:22,139 --> 02:49:19,720

looking at you know who's involved

3696

02:49:24,030 --> 02:49:22,149

watching mr. Elizondo speak and who's

3697

02:49:26,490 --> 02:49:24,040

involved with to the Stars Academy and

3698

02:49:28,290 --> 02:49:26,500

going through all of these claims but

3699

02:49:30,719 --> 02:49:28,300

again journalists that are doing their

3700

02:49:34,110 --> 02:49:30,729

job are asking important questions and

3701
02:49:36,719 --> 02:49:34,120
as the days and months and now years are

3702
02:49:38,670 --> 02:49:36,729
taking on as you don't have the answers

3703
02:49:40,530 --> 02:49:38,680
to some of these basic questions about

3704
02:49:43,230 --> 02:49:40,540
the bigger claims

3705
02:49:46,200 --> 02:49:43,240
I'm afraid that now it's going to have a

3706
02:49:48,870 --> 02:49:46,210
negative impact on future stories

3707
02:49:51,840 --> 02:49:48,880
involving UFOs and government secrecy

3708
02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:51,850
and I don't think that that is

3709
02:49:57,870 --> 02:49:54,399
benefiting the public by keeping this

3710
02:49:59,429 --> 02:49:57,880
information away if we're not ready and

3711
02:50:02,010 --> 02:49:59,439
that's what they want to claim I would

3712
02:50:03,630 --> 02:50:02,020
highly disagree with that and it could

3713
02:50:05,670 --> 02:50:03,640

just come down to they claim they have

3714

02:50:08,219 --> 02:50:05,680

evidence that they don't have in the

3715

02:50:10,500 --> 02:50:08,229

form of the evidence that the DoD

3716

02:50:13,260 --> 02:50:10,510

released these videos so again there's a

3717

02:50:15,719 --> 02:50:13,270

lot of unanswered questions here that we

3718

02:50:18,060 --> 02:50:15,729

as the UFO community should lock down

3719

02:50:20,880 --> 02:50:18,070

first before somebody from the media

3720

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:20,890

really tears it up and says wow you know

3721

02:50:25,590 --> 02:50:22,240

we thought this was a great story in

3722

02:50:27,599 --> 02:50:25,600

December of 2017 but you know this is

3723

02:50:29,460 --> 02:50:27,609

getting a little ridiculous and you've

3724

02:50:32,490 --> 02:50:29,470

got a corporation collecting money from

3725

02:50:36,000 --> 02:50:32,500

the public that's not necessarily being

3726

02:50:36,840 --> 02:50:36,010

100% truthful and open-open is more the

3727

02:50:40,770 --> 02:50:36,850

word I would use

3728

02:50:43,560 --> 02:50:40,780

and so the that I believe may start to

3729

02:50:45,570 --> 02:50:43,570

come back and and bite all of us in the

3730

02:50:47,219 --> 02:50:45,580

UFO community and that's why I get

3731

02:50:49,800 --> 02:50:47,229

passionate about asking these questions

3732

02:50:52,620 --> 02:50:49,810

and they're just that we shouldn't we

3733

02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:52,630

shouldn't be afraid to ask questions and

3734

02:50:57,060 --> 02:50:55,359

as you know Jimmy being in this field we

3735

02:51:00,270 --> 02:50:57,070

shouldn't be afraid to have questions

3736

02:51:03,030 --> 02:51:00,280

asked of us and anything that I say on

3737

02:51:04,980 --> 02:51:03,040

your program or on my own program or

3738

02:51:07,520 --> 02:51:04,990

anything on the black vault comm or

3739

02:51:09,780 --> 02:51:07,530

anywhere that I've you know spoken I

3740

02:51:12,150 --> 02:51:09,790

appreciate when somebody challenges what

3741

02:51:14,040 --> 02:51:12,160

I have to say because it keeps me on my

3742

02:51:17,099 --> 02:51:14,050

toes to make sure that I'm not spreading

3743

02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:17,109

BS myself you know that I'm not under

3744

02:51:21,599 --> 02:51:18,640

the false impression about something

3745

02:51:23,461 --> 02:51:21,609

that I can back up everything that I say

3746

02:51:25,680 --> 02:51:23,471

in the form of

3747

02:51:28,171 --> 02:51:25,690

actual real evidence that you can hold

3748

02:51:31,291 --> 02:51:28,181

and if I have just an opinion I'll label

3749

02:51:34,110 --> 02:51:31,301

it just that it's my honest opinion of X

3750

02:51:36,720 --> 02:51:34,120

Y Z but when I make a claim I back it up

3751

02:51:38,671 --> 02:51:36,730

and I feel that we really need to push

3752

02:51:41,700 --> 02:51:38,681

not only to the Stars I don't want to

3753

02:51:44,011 --> 02:51:41,710

pick on them only but really make a push

3754

02:51:46,171 --> 02:51:44,021

to ask people for evidence when they

3755

02:51:48,211 --> 02:51:46,181

make these bigger claims because it only

3756

02:51:50,520 --> 02:51:48,221

benefits us all when we make those

3757

02:51:53,341 --> 02:51:50,530

demands if we ignore them and just kind

3758

02:51:56,131 --> 02:51:53,351

of blindly pledge our allegiance to some

3759

02:52:00,001 --> 02:51:56,141

of these efforts and claims that comes

3760

02:52:02,331 --> 02:52:00,011

back to hurt us and my point you don't

3761

02:52:04,801 --> 02:52:02,341

even have to go back far in UFO history

3762

02:52:07,490 --> 02:52:04,811

just go back to the Roswell dummy of

3763

02:52:09,751 --> 02:52:07,500

Roswell aliens excuse me right that were

3764

02:52:12,930 --> 02:52:09,761

that we're touted as being you know

3765

02:52:15,480 --> 02:52:12,940

Roswell mummies you've got the the the

3766

02:52:17,011 --> 02:52:15,490

the gaya claims of Nazca mummies and I

3767

02:52:19,591 --> 02:52:17,021

mean you've got a lot of different

3768

02:52:21,480 --> 02:52:19,601

claims that have come about over the

3769

02:52:23,190 --> 02:52:21,490

years and I think that we just need to

3770

02:52:25,680 --> 02:52:23,200

make an effort to make sure that when

3771

02:52:27,390 --> 02:52:25,690

those claims are made we asked for the

3772

02:52:33,240 --> 02:52:27,400

evidence that goes along with it have

3773

02:52:34,501 --> 02:52:33,250

you is that even Louis's signature I was

3774

02:52:36,900 --> 02:52:34,511

curious about that I don't know I

3775

02:52:39,301 --> 02:52:36,910

thought when I saw this posted I was

3776
02:52:41,881 --> 02:52:39,311
curious if anybody at MUFON got him to

3777
02:52:44,371 --> 02:52:41,891
sign something I was curious you know

3778
02:52:46,200 --> 02:52:44,381
like like cross-references autograph but

3779
02:52:47,820 --> 02:52:46,210
I want to give him the benefit of the

3780
02:52:49,261 --> 02:52:47,830
doubt this was on Kris Mellon site I I

3781
02:52:53,461 --> 02:52:49,271
don't want to say yeah it's probably

3782
02:52:54,961 --> 02:52:53,471
fake I I want to know why

3783
02:52:57,001 --> 02:52:54,971
again there's there's there's red flags

3784
02:52:58,770 --> 02:52:57,011
we can dissect it all night long but

3785
02:53:02,041 --> 02:52:58,780
yeah you've already pointed out spelling

3786
02:53:03,810 --> 02:53:02,051
errors generally when you see things

3787
02:53:06,301 --> 02:53:03,820
from the DoD and I've got thousands of

3788
02:53:09,680 --> 02:53:06,311

examples it's memorandum for the record

3789

02:53:13,470 --> 02:53:09,690

not mint a memorandum for a : record

3790

02:53:16,860 --> 02:53:13,480

that's like there but it's undated yeah

3791

02:53:19,770 --> 02:53:16,870

they did no addresses on it and no no

3792

02:53:23,791 --> 02:53:19,780

copy - nothing else is as referenced so

3793

02:53:26,520 --> 02:53:23,801

it's it yeah I don't know maybe the DoD

3794

02:53:28,560 --> 02:53:26,530

has changed their letter formatting but

3795

02:53:31,291 --> 02:53:28,570

I thought all business letters of you

3796

02:53:34,291 --> 02:53:31,301

know basically you know you have an

3797

02:53:36,269 --> 02:53:34,301

office a number an office number an

3798

02:53:38,729 --> 02:53:36,279

address a building number

3799

02:53:41,099 --> 02:53:38,739

all of that is that and none of it and

3800

02:53:43,740 --> 02:53:41,109

of course the address now what did you

3801
02:53:46,500 --> 02:53:43,750
make of I've got two minutes left here

3802
02:53:49,320 --> 02:53:46,510
John and thank you for this overtime the

3803
02:53:52,769 --> 02:53:49,330
other stuff that was downloaded off of a

3804
02:53:55,019 --> 02:53:52,779
melon site and I'm looking at him here

3805
02:53:57,360 --> 02:53:55,029
I'm not I'm not sharing any of this

3806
02:53:59,280 --> 02:53:57,370
online but one of the things that I

3807
02:54:03,719 --> 02:53:59,290
thought was interesting was the shot of

3808
02:54:06,330 --> 02:54:03,729
these four DVDs or no they're discs I

3809
02:54:08,910 --> 02:54:06,340
don't know if they're DVDs but they're

3810
02:54:11,729 --> 02:54:08,920
data discs one of four two of four three

3811
02:54:16,590 --> 02:54:11,739
or four four four dated nine five I'm

3812
02:54:18,650 --> 02:54:16,600
assuming September 5th 2017 what do you

3813
02:54:23,849 --> 02:54:18,660

make of that because it says

3814

02:54:25,950 --> 02:54:23,859

unclassified US government property yeah

3815

02:54:28,380 --> 02:54:25,960

those are fairly standard CDs I've

3816

02:54:30,750 --> 02:54:28,390

received them quite often even than FOIA

3817

02:54:34,110 --> 02:54:30,760

requests and the reason is is because a

3818

02:54:37,500 --> 02:54:34,120

lot of times you know a DoD and related

3819

02:54:39,420 --> 02:54:37,510

agencies will copy information from

3820

02:54:41,460 --> 02:54:39,430

their system or a system and move it

3821

02:54:43,290 --> 02:54:41,470

over and so they have to differentiate

3822

02:54:46,349 --> 02:54:43,300

between when something goes to a digital

3823

02:54:48,450 --> 02:54:46,359

medium whether or not it is unclassified

3824

02:54:50,700 --> 02:54:48,460

or holds a higher clearance level and

3825

02:54:53,340 --> 02:54:50,710

then if it is higher clearance there's

3826

02:54:55,860 --> 02:54:53,350

rerouting transmittal slips top top

3827

02:54:57,870 --> 02:54:55,870

secret and secret and and you know

3828

02:55:00,120 --> 02:54:57,880

classified document handling procedures

3829

02:55:02,610 --> 02:55:00,130

or again kind of geeky but they're

3830

02:55:04,590 --> 02:55:02,620

pretty fascinating so that didn't

3831

02:55:06,420 --> 02:55:04,600

surprise me because there's a thousand

3832

02:55:08,820 --> 02:55:06,430

explanations on why they would have that

3833

02:55:10,620 --> 02:55:08,830

I can show you quite a few that I've

3834

02:55:12,809 --> 02:55:10,630

received over the years of the same

3835

02:55:17,940 --> 02:55:12,819

thing so that that's kind of standard so

3836

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:17,950

what exactly was on those CDs I you know

3837

02:55:21,330 --> 02:55:19,600

it could be it could be anything I'm not

3838

02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:21,340

really sure but when they take home with

3839

02:55:25,380 --> 02:55:23,200

them their own work or if they're

3840

02:55:27,389 --> 02:55:25,390

working on something unclassified you

3841

02:55:30,420 --> 02:55:27,399

know they plop it onto a CD and that's

3842

02:55:31,920 --> 02:55:30,430

probably what they're using if that was

3843

02:55:33,900 --> 02:55:31,930

the transmission of the videos

3844

02:55:36,450 --> 02:55:33,910

themselves I mean maybe I think that

3845

02:55:38,429 --> 02:55:36,460

that's kind of the allegation out there

3846

02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:38,439

that these are the CDs that they were

3847

02:55:45,570 --> 02:55:41,520

able to get in the DoD released them

3848

02:55:48,000 --> 02:55:45,580

well that's what I needed you know

3849

02:55:49,950 --> 02:55:48,010

that's what I read into it it's it's

3850

02:55:52,950 --> 02:55:49,960

possible but but again here

3851
02:55:54,600 --> 02:55:52,960
in the final seconds here the Pentagon

3852
02:55:56,070 --> 02:55:54,610
claimed that they did not release the

3853
02:55:57,780 --> 02:55:56,080
videos right we've already established

3854
02:55:59,610 --> 02:55:57,790
that that's right in order to get the

3855
02:56:02,010 --> 02:55:59,620
videos out the he had to file what's

3856
02:56:03,719 --> 02:56:02,020
called a DD Form 1910 I have filed for

3857
02:56:05,960 --> 02:56:03,729
your request for these forms I have yet

3858
02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:05,970
to receive them cases are still open

3859
02:56:10,110 --> 02:56:07,840
regardless of all that let's just say

3860
02:56:12,090 --> 02:56:10,120
it's called a Doppler process once the

3861
02:56:14,550 --> 02:56:12,100
Doppler process is completed here's what

3862
02:56:16,590 --> 02:56:14,560
the Pentagon says just because it's it's

3863
02:56:18,930 --> 02:56:16,600

completed and let's just say the

3864

02:56:21,469 --> 02:56:18,940

approval was made for them to be

3865

02:56:24,660 --> 02:56:21,479

released that in itself is not

3866

02:56:26,760 --> 02:56:24,670

authorizing the release there is still

3867

02:56:28,860 --> 02:56:26,770

another step after the Doppler process

3868

02:56:31,410 --> 02:56:28,870

which according to the Pentagon which

3869

02:56:35,250 --> 02:56:31,420

was told to me in writing by the major

3870

02:56:38,130 --> 02:56:35,260

from the Pentagon that process was not

3871

02:56:40,469 --> 02:56:38,140

complete they would not verify whether

3872

02:56:42,930 --> 02:56:40,479

or not the videos were real I will say

3873

02:56:44,610 --> 02:56:42,940

myself I do believe they're real whether

3874

02:56:47,400 --> 02:56:44,620

or not they're true UFOs I have no idea

3875

02:56:50,490 --> 02:56:47,410

but I don't have any doubts - the videos

3876
02:56:52,890 --> 02:56:50,500
I have reservations about the audio on

3877
02:56:55,170 --> 02:56:52,900
the videos that's a different

3878
02:56:56,730 --> 02:56:55,180
conversation but I believe that maybe

3879
02:56:58,200 --> 02:56:56,740
there was some doctoring on the audio

3880
02:57:00,390 --> 02:56:58,210
but that's just a gut feeling

3881
02:57:02,040 --> 02:57:00,400
other than that though I don't really

3882
02:57:03,840 --> 02:57:02,050
have doubts that the videos are not

3883
02:57:06,000 --> 02:57:03,850
genuine I think they probably are the

3884
02:57:08,670 --> 02:57:06,010
question mark is though what's the

3885
02:57:11,370 --> 02:57:08,680
context of them and on top of that why

3886
02:57:14,010 --> 02:57:11,380
wasn't the process completed and if

3887
02:57:16,680 --> 02:57:14,020
these CDs are those videos then you know

3888
02:57:19,020 --> 02:57:16,690

was this oops mistake that they that

3889

02:57:21,120 --> 02:57:19,030

they did not follow the the proper

3890

02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:21,130

procedure I'm not gonna fault anybody

3891

02:57:25,200 --> 02:57:23,920

for that I mean stuff happens but let's

3892

02:57:28,050 --> 02:57:25,210

make sure that we get all the the

3893

02:57:29,640 --> 02:57:28,060

accurate information but at the end of

3894

02:57:32,340 --> 02:57:29,650

the day the Pentagon is denying that

3895

02:57:34,500 --> 02:57:32,350

they ever released these things so the

3896

02:57:37,530 --> 02:57:34,510

question mark is what really is the

3897

02:57:39,600 --> 02:57:37,540

origin and I do fall back on my

3898

02:57:42,780 --> 02:57:39,610

criticism that they claim they have

3899

02:57:44,370 --> 02:57:42,790

proof that the government released and

3900

02:57:47,100 --> 02:57:44,380

authorized the release of these videos

3901

02:57:48,570 --> 02:57:47,110

but they will not show you and I you

3902

02:57:50,370 --> 02:57:48,580

know I have a lot of problem with that

3903

02:57:53,160 --> 02:57:50,380

because when you make a claim this big

3904

02:57:56,670 --> 02:57:53,170

and these videos are kind of interesting

3905

02:57:58,740 --> 02:57:56,680

why wouldn't you show that and it's

3906

02:58:00,180 --> 02:57:58,750

unfortunate but that that is what it is

3907

02:58:01,920 --> 02:58:00,190

that's that's what they're they're

3908

02:58:03,570 --> 02:58:01,930

telling everybody that they won't they

3909

02:58:07,950 --> 02:58:03,580

won't tell you they won't show you

3910

02:58:10,740 --> 02:58:07,960

John Greenwald the black vault the black

3911

02:58:13,650 --> 02:58:10,750

vault calm John thank you so much we

3912

02:58:15,330 --> 02:58:13,660

took it right up to the network break I

3913

02:58:15,870 --> 02:58:15,340

got to run credit so you just stay right

3914

02:58:18,450 --> 02:58:15,880

there

3915

02:58:20,880 --> 02:58:18,460

beta blacks executive producers ritika

3916

02:58:23,280 --> 02:58:20,890

Murray on shows produced by Hill J

3917

02:58:26,210 --> 02:58:23,290

Palmer nay Dennis and Bob announcers our

3918

02:58:29,160 --> 02:58:26,220

Steve harder Jean Patou a mark D Kovar

3919

02:58:32,040 --> 02:58:29,170

webmaster was Drew the geek music doug

3920

02:58:35,099 --> 02:58:32,050

aldrich intro space boys space play

3921

02:58:37,050 --> 02:58:35,109

music comm they the black is produced by

3922

02:58:40,170 --> 02:58:37,060

khac I for the game-changer Network and

3923

02:58:42,059 --> 02:58:40,180

Sid ocation is K GRA the planet thank

3924

02:58:44,719 --> 02:58:42,069

you to John Greenwald everybody that

3925

02:58:47,760 --> 02:58:44,729

tweeted in tonight and all of the email

3926

02:58:50,280 --> 02:58:47,770

absolutely fantastic broadcast which is

3927

02:58:52,170 --> 02:58:50,290

owned and copyrighted 2018 by fade to

3928

02:58:53,760 --> 02:58:52,180

black in the game changer Network the

3929

02:58:55,139 --> 02:58:53,770

cannot be rebroadcast download the

3930

02:58:57,480 --> 02:58:55,149

copier used anywhere in the known

3931

02:58:59,040 --> 02:58:57,490

universe without written permission from

3932

02:59:01,320 --> 02:58:59,050

fade to black or the game changer

3933

02:59:05,520 --> 02:59:01,330

Network a male stripper Church follow me

3934

02:59:10,080 --> 02:59:05,530

on Twitter at J Church radio beam also

3935

02:59:12,510 --> 02:59:10,090

follow John at black vault cob I want to

3936

02:59:15,860 --> 02:59:12,520

remind everybody that tomorrow night

3937

02:59:20,450 --> 02:59:15,870

we've got a Julia Maas bridge here

3938

02:59:20,719 --> 02:59:20,460

Thursday night Dean Radin until tomorrow

3939

02:59:24,020 --> 02:59:20,729

night

3940

02:59:32,000 --> 02:59:24,030

I want everybody to be saved go back